



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

### Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

### About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

2 45 0308 8563



LANE MEDICAL LIBRARY STANFORD

H100  
I38

BULLOCK & CRENSHAW PHILADELPHIA.



**LANE**

**MEDICAL**



**LIBRARY**

**LEVI COOPER LANE FUND**

*The Centennial Commission at Philadelphia  
Awarded them a Diploma and Medal for  
Superiority of Finish and Purity of  
Ingredients.*

No higher award could possibly be obtained by any other manufacturer.

Full Price Lists (with Recipes attached) furnished upon application. Physicians are requested to specify (B. & C.) upon prescribing Sugar-Coated Pills, and they will obtain the desired effect.

**Fresh and Reliable Vaccine Virus at \$1.50 per Crust.**

**BULLOCK & CRENSHAW,**

**CHEMISTS AND IMPORTERS,**

**No. 523 Arch Street, Philadelphia.**

MANUFACTURERS OF SUGAR-COATED PILLS.



SECTIONAL VIEW.



# THE MACKINNON PEN.

An Entirely New Writing Instrument for  
Desk or Pocket.

Writes seventy-five pages of foolscap with one filling, on any paper, with any clean writing or copying ink.

The Point is as smooth as diamond can be polished, is conical in shape, and glides over the paper as easily as a soft lead pencil.

## CLEANLINESS.

It cannot blot or soil the hands, because ink cannot escape, except in the act of writing, and when not in use the pen is HERMETICALLY SEALED.

## DURABILITY, CHEAPNESS.

Report No. 1135 of the Franklin Institute of Philadelphia, reads: "The Point of the Pen is ACTUALLY A RING OF IRIUM (diamond). It is at once tasteful and useful, and for the service rendered is NOT COSTLY. We cordially approve of the instrument." The *Scientific American* says: "Our daily use of it demonstrates to us that whoever supplies himself with a Mackinnon Pen possesses a good thing." Nothing more appropriate as a gift to a lady or gentleman.

Be careful our Name is stamped on every Pen, as there is a ~~few~~ Cheap Imitation in the Market.

All who wish to avoid the annoyances of the common writing materials should examine the "MACKINNON PEN" at their stationers, or address the manufacturers,

D. MACKINNON & CO.,

200 Broadway, N. Y.

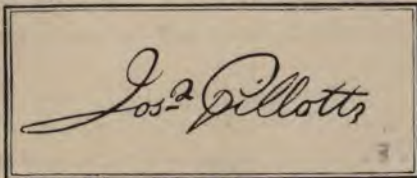
All persons owning one of our Pens of the first manufacture should send it to us by registered mail, to be made over with all late improvements, which will be done at manufacturers' price, and warranted for three years.

PEN CLOSED.



# JOSEPH GILLOTT'S Steel Pens.

GOLD MEDAL



PARIS 1878.



## THE MOST PERFECT OF PENS.

FOR GENERAL WRITING,  
Nos. 332-404-390  
FALCON  
878-908

FOR FINE WRITING,  
Nos 1-303-170-  
(OTHER STYLES TO SUIT  
ALL HANDS.)

FOR BROAD WRITING,  
Nos. 7-294-389  
STUB POINTS  
-849-

SOLD BY ALL DEALERS THROUGHOUT THE WORLD.

WHOLESALE WAREHOUSE, 91 JOHN STREET, NEW YORK.

ESTABLISHED 1740.

# MACKEOWN, BOWER, ELLIS & CO.

Successors to CHARLES ELLIS' SON & CO.,

*No. 1000 Market, St., Philadelphia, Pa.*

## FINE STANDARD PHARMACEUTICAL PREPARATIONS & SPECIALTIES.

ELLIS' CITRATES OF MAGNESIA—Solution, Dry and Granular, and other Granular Salts.  
ELLIS' ADHESIVE PLASTER—Quality attested by our best Surgeons for over fifty years. Superior to  
ELLIS' WILLOW CHARCOAL in bottles, and directions in three languages. [foreign.  
ELLIS' WISTAR'S COUGH LOZENGES in boxes and in bulk. Please see that our name is on the box.  
ELLIS' ROLLED AND SPREAD PLASTERS, &c.

ELLIS' SOLID AND FLUID MEDICINAL EXTRACTS.

ELLIS' ELIXIRS, SYRUPS, TINCTURES, WINES, &c.

ELLIS' POWDERED MEDICINAL EXTRACTS.

ELLIS' SOLUBLE SUGAR-COATED PILLS.

ELLIS' CONFECTIONS, FRUIT ESSENCES, &c.

ELLIS' MERCURIAL PREPARATIONS, DIALYSED IRON, &c.

ELLIS' NORWEGIAN COD-LIVER OIL, in bottles and in bulk.

BOWERS' ACIDULATED CHLORATE POTASH LOZENGES.

TRINDER'S LACTO-PHOSPHATE OF LIME AND COD-LIVER OIL, the original and best preparation,

indorsed by the faculty of Philadelphia, and used in the Hospitals.

SEND FOR PRICE CURRENT.

New York Depot, C. H. RUTHERFORD, No. 26 LIBERTY ST.

*Please specify Ellis' Preparations in your Orders and Prescriptions.*

---

# B. Keith & Co.,

MANUFACTURERS OF

---

## Pure

---

CONCENTRATED

# MEDICINES

## Concentrated Tinctures, &c.

The Powders are put up in bottles of one ounce, avoirdupois, and securely sealed to protect them from the action of the atmosphere.

---

We will furnish gratis, on application, a copy of our "**Revised and Enlarged Manual of the Active Principles of Indigenous and Foreign Medicinal Plants,**" containing short accounts of each preparation, with properties, uses, doses, etc., also price list. Address all communications to

**B. KEITH & CO., 41 LIBERTY ST., N.Y.**

---





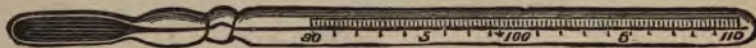
ESTABLISHED 1855.

**H. WEINHAGEN,**  
152 WILLIAM STREET,  
NEW YORK,

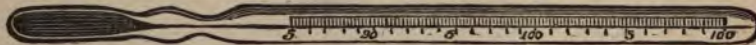
MANUFACTURER OF

## FEVER THERMOMETERS.

These Thermometers are warranted to be perfectly accurate, neatly finished, and are put up in hard rubber cases.



No. 274. 4, 5, or 6 in. Patent Twist, with Indestructible Register. Each.....\$3 50



No. 275. 4, 5 or 6 in. Safety Contraction, with Indestructible Register. Each.....\$2 50



No. 276. 4, 5 or 6 in. Self-Registering, scale engraved on tube,  $\frac{1}{4}$  deg. Each.....\$2 00

SENT, PREPAID, ON RECEIPT OF PRICE.

**Throat Spray Tubes, Atomizers, Etc.**

# INDEX

— TO —

ORIGINAL COMMUNICATIONS

— IN THE —

LANE MEDICAL LIBRARY  
MEDICAL JOURNALS

— OF THE —

UNITED STATES AND CANADA,

— FOR —

1878.



CLASSIFIED BY SUBJECTS.

Compiled by WM. D. CHAPIN, New York.

PRICE, ONE DOLLAR.

W



THE BEST IN THE MARKET.

## PARKE, DAVIS & CO.'S Improved Empty Capsules.

Our Capsules are manufactured by means of improved apparatus, producing the most accurate and unvarying results. The gelatine employed is of the finest quality, which, in our hands, undergoes a certain process, increasing its transparency and elasticity. Through these improvements in apparatus and material, we are enabled to produce capsules which are uniformly accurate, transparent, elastic and permanent, in which properties they are EXCELLED BY NONE SOLD IN THE UNITED STATES OR EUROPE.

These little articles will be found of great value and convenience in the hands of the physician who studies to remove the objectionable properties of the medicines which he deems it necessary to employ.

Many drugs, among which we may note *roots, gums, emetics, capsicum, etc.*, which either from the more immediate effect to be produced, or from some special action to be desired—the physician proposes to administer in the *crude* or *powdered* state, in preference to any form of preparation, are practically debarred from use in certain cases on account of their physical properties, (appearance, odor, taste), and the difficulty experienced in swallowing them. It is frequently advisable to conceal from the patient the nature or identity of the drug, because of some idiosyncrasy, or of his imagination with regard to its peculiar effects on the system.

To be able to easily disguise these features of a remedy at the bedside of a patient, at a time and place when he cannot employ the assistance of a pharmacist, is a great desideratum to the practitioner.

Our Capsules will fully supply this want; a few trials will demonstrate all their advantages, among which we may enumerate the following:

**CONVENIENCE.**—A box (100 capsules) can be carried in the pocket without inconvenience, ready for use as desired. They may be filled with the medicine in a moment, thoroughly disguising its appearance, odor and taste, and are easily swallowed, thus gaining, if we may use the phrase, a foothold in the stomach for the drug, which would have been quickly rejected by the patient, in its undisguised state.

**SOLUBILITY.**—We have endeavored to so prepare our gelatine that it will quickly dissolve, under the combined action of the warmth and moisture of the stomach, requiring but little digestive action, and as a result, our capsules can be employed in *dyspepsia* and other forms of irritable or torpid stomach, when this property is essential.

**THERAPEUTICAL EFFECT.**—The gelatine having been dissolved, the remedy is brought into contact with the surface of the stomach under the most favorable circumstances, and, if the case will permit, will soon be assimilated, and the desired result achieved.

**EMETICS** are exhibited in capsules to great advantage, and quick returns may be confidently expected. In this respect capsules are in contrast to pills, which, from their form and constituents gradually dissolve in the stomach, producing the effects desired from narcotics, tonics, etc., while they are not dissolved rapidly enough for the use to which powerful emetics are devoted.

**ADMINISTRATION.**—Capsules can, of course, be applied to the administration of any class of medicines, either simple or in combination; yet they are especially designed for facilitating the act of swallowing such articles as *powdered roots and gums* (which, from their insoluble or glutinous nature, are liable to linger in the mouth too long), or for disguising the taste of *quinine, morphine, capsicum, oils, fluids and solid extracts, etc.*

Our capsules are put up in neat sliding paper boxes, containing 100 each, for which we charge fifty cents each. We will mail a box to any address on receipt of the price and three cents postage.

**PARKE, DAVIS & CO.,**

Always specify Parke, Davis & Co.'s.

DETROIT, Mich.

If you desire to procure any of our New Remedies, send for same to the nearest Wholesale Druggist specifying "P., D. & Co.'s" in all cases; by so doing you will ensure reliable preparations of the true drugs.

# UNIVERSITY OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

## MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

410 East Twenty-Sixth St., opposite Bellevue Hospital, New York City.

THIRTY-NINTH SESSION.—1879-80.

### FACULTY OF MEDICINE.

REV. HOWARD CROSBY, D.D., Chancellor of the University.	J. WILLISTON WRIGHT, M.D., Professor of Surgery.
ALFRED C. FROST, M.D., LL.D., Professor Emeritus of Clinical Surgery; President of the Faculty.	WM. M. POLK, M.D., Professor of Obstetrics and Diseases of Women and Children.
CHARLES INSLEE PARDEE, M.D., Professor of Diseases of the Ear; Dean of the Faculty.	FANEUIL D. WEISSE, M.D., Professor of Practical and Surgical Anatomy.
JOHN C. DRAPER, M.D., LL.D., Professor of Chemistry.	LEWIS A. STIMSON, M.D., Professor of Pathological Anatomy.
ALFRED L. LOOMIS, M.D., Professor of Pathology and Practice of Medicine.	AMBROSE L. RANNEY, M.D., Adjunct Professor of Anatomy.
WILLIAM DARLING, A.M., M.D., F.R.C.S., Professor of Anatomy.	JOSEPH C. WINTERS, M.D., Demonstrator of Anatomy.
WILLIAM H. THOMSON, M.D., Professor of Materia Medica and Therapeutics.	
J. W. S. ARNOLD, M.D., Professor of Physiology and Histology.	

### POST-GRADUATE FACULTY.

D. B. ST. JOHN ROOSA, M.D., Professor of Ophthalmology.	MONTROSE A. Pallen, M.D., Professor of Gynecology.
WM. A. HAMMOND, M.D., Prof. of Diseases of the Mind and Nervous System.	HENRY G. PIPFARD, M.D., Professor of Dermatology.
STEPHEN SMITH, M.D., Professor of Orthopaedic Surgery.	A. E. MACDONALD, M.D., Professor of Medical Jurisprudence.
J. W. S. GOULEY, M.D., Prof. of Diseases of the Genito-Urinary System.	JAMES L. LITTLE, M.D., Clinical Professor of Surgery.

**THE COLLEGIATE YEAR** is divided into three Sessions: A Preliminary Session, a Regular Winter Session, and a Spring Session.

**THE PRELIMINARY SESSION** will commence September 17, 1879, and will continue until the opening of the Regular Winter Session. It will be conducted on the plan of that Session.

**THE REGULAR WINTER SESSION** will commence on the First of October, 1879, and end about the 1st of March, 1880.

The location of the new College edifice being immediately opposite the gate of Bellevue Hospital, and a few steps from the ferry to Charity Hospital, Blackwell's Island, the Students of the University Medical College are enabled to enjoy the advantages afforded by these Hospitals, with the least possible loss of time. The Professors of the practical Chairs are connected with the Hospitals, and the University Students are admitted to *all the Clinics* given therein, *free of charge*.

In addition to the daily Hospital Clinics, there are eight Clinics each week in the College building. Five Didactic Lectures will be given daily in the College building, and Evening Recitations will be conducted by the Professors of Chemistry, Practice, Anatomy, Materia Medica, &c., Physiology, Surgery and Obstetrics, upon the subjects of their Lectures.

**THE SPRING SESSION** embraces a period of twelve weeks, beginning in the first week of March and ending the last week of May. The daily Clinics, Recitations and Special Practical Courses will be the same as in the Winter Session, and there will be Lectures on Special Subjects by the Members of the Post-Graduate Faculty.

**THE DISSECTING ROOM** is open throughout the entire Collegiate year; material is abundant, and it is furnished free of charge.

**STUDENTS WHO HAVE STUDIED TWO YEARS** may be admitted to examination in Chemistry, Anatomy and Physiology, and if successful, will be examined at the expiration of their full course of study, on Practice, Materia Medica and Therapeutics, Surgery and Obstetrics; but those who prefer it may have all their examinations at the close of their full term.

### FEES.

For Course of Lectures.....	\$140 00
Matriculation .....	5 00
Practical Anatomy Fee, including material for dissection....	10 00
Graduation Fee .....	30 00
Post-Graduate Certificate.....	50 00

For further particulars and circulars, address the Dean,

**Prof. CHAS. INSLEE PARDEE, M.D.,**

University Medical College, 410 East 26th St., New York City.



# SALICYLICA

FOR

## Rheumatism, Gout, and Neuralgia,

MANUFACTURED ONLY BY THE

EUROPEAN SALICYLIC MEDICINE CO. OF PARIS AND LEIPZIG.

**NO MORE  
RHEUMATISM  
OR GOUT  
ACUTE OR CHRONIC  
SALICYLICA  
SURE CURE.**

From the *Salicylic Acid* Discovered by Prof. KOLBE, of Leipzig, Germany, is a powerful antiseptic, great analgesiant and antipyretic. It is a dissolver and eliminator of Calcareous Deposits in the human body, passing them off through the urinary organs. Unlike Salicylic Acid, it is ENTIRELY SOLUBLE, without odor, of a sweet-

ish taste, and agrees with the most delicate persons. Warranted chemically pure.

Please send for Pamphlets and Price Lists. Address

WASHBURNE & CO., Sole Agents, 212 Broadway, New York.

**SALICYLIC  
DIPHTHERIA  
LOZENGES.  
CELEBRATED EUROPEAN  
TREATMENT.  
PARIS & LEIPZIG.**

Price, 50 Cents per Box.

Three Boxes for \$1.00.

**SORE THROAT, BRONCHITIS,**

AND

**All Diseases of the Throat, Head, Chest or Lungs.**

Children may take as many as 3 or 4 in an hour; grown persons 6 or 8; in severe cases to be used in conjunction with gargles and doses of Salicylica Powders, price, \$1.00 a box, containing 30 powders, both sent by mail to any address, on receipt of price.

**AROMATIC  
SALICYLIN  
TOOTH WASH  
FOR THE  
TEETH, GUMS & BREATH**

Warranted Pure and Harmless, imparts the most Fragrant Perfume to the breath (Ottar of Roses and Sweet Myrr) gives a healthful tone to the gums, cures sores in the mouth, and by the action of its antiseptic curative qualities, removes offensiveness of the breath, cleanses, beautifies, and preserves the Teeth: applied to decayed teeth, we claim it annihilates the pain almost immediately. It contains no injurious ingredients. Price, \$1.00 per box (containing a large bottle Best Wash, and box of finest powders). Sent to any address on receipt of price. Manufactured by *European Salicylic Medicine*

Co., of Paris and Leipzig. For sale by Druggists, Perfumery and Fancy Goods Dealers.

Address **WASHBURNE & CO.,**

Sole Agents (Only Importers' Depot).

212 Broadway, New York.

THE FOLLOWING JOURNALS ARE REPRESENTED IN THE

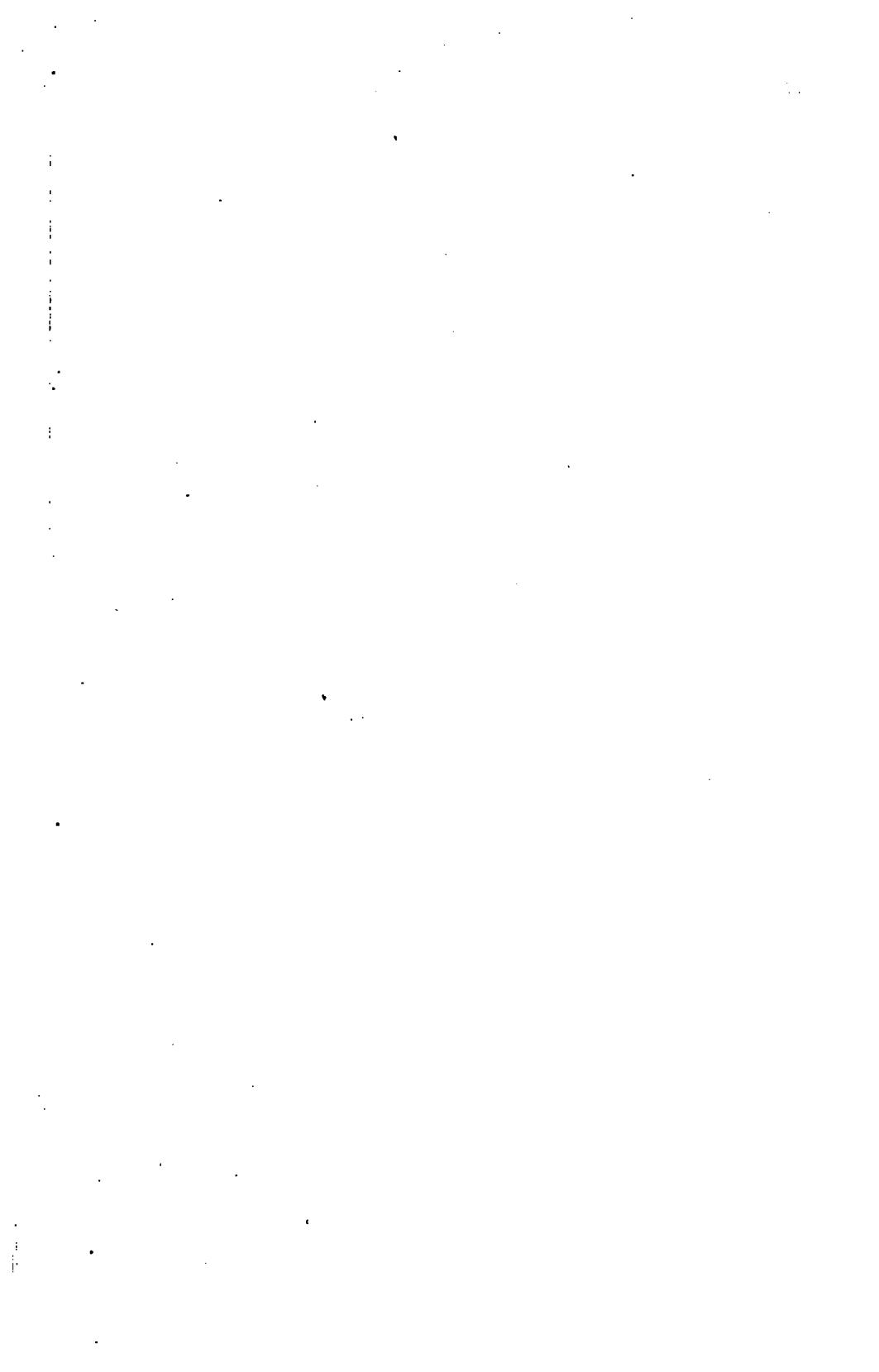
# INDEX

FOR

1878.

- American Journal of Insanity.  
American Journal of Medical Sciences.  
American Journal of Obstetrics.  
American Journal of Pharmacy.  
American Medical Bi-Weekly.  
American Medical Journal (E).  
American Supplement to Obstetrical  
Journal of Great Britain and Ireland.  
American Veterinary Review.  
American Homœopathist  
American Observer (H).  
American Practitioner.  
Archives of Clinical Surgery.  
Archives of Dermatology.  
Archives of Ophthalmology and Otology.  
Atlanta Medical and Surgical Journal.  
Boston Medical and Surgical Journal.  
Buffalo Medical and Surgical Journal.  
California Medical Times (H).  
Canada Medical Record.  
Canada Medical and Surgical Journal.  
Canada Lancet.  
Canadian Journal of Medical Science.  
Charleston Medical Journal and Review.  
Chicago Journal of Nervous and Mental  
Disease.  
Chicago Medical Journal and Examiner.  
Chicago Medical Times.  
Cincinnati Lancet and Observer.  
Cincinnati Medical Advance (H).  
Cincinnati Medical News.  
Detroit Medical and Surgical Journal.  
Eclectic Medical and Surgical Journal.  
Hahnemannian Monthly.  
Homœopathic Times.  
Louisville Medical News.  
London Lancet.  
Maryland Medical Journal.  
Medical Brief.  
Medical News and Library.  
Nashville Journal of Medicine and  
Surgery.  
New England Medical Gazette (H).  
New Orleans Medical and Surgical  
Journal.  
New Remedies.  
New York Medical Eclectic.  
New York Medical Journal.  
New York Medical Record.  
North American Journal of Homœopathy  
Northwestern Annalist (H).  
Obstetrical Journal of Great Britain and  
Ireland.  
Obstetrical Gazette.  
Ohio Medical and Surgical Journal.  
Ohio Medical and Surgical Reporter (H).  
Ohio Medical Recorder.  
Pacific Medical and Surgical Journal.  
Philadelphia Medical and Surgical  
Reporter.  
Philadelphia Medical Times.  
Physician and Pharmacist.  
Quarterly Cancer Journal (E).  
Quarterly Journal of Inebriety.  
Richmond and Louisville Medical  
Journal.  
Southern Medical Record.  
St. Louis Clinical Record.  
St. Louis Medical and Surgical Journal.  
The Clinic.  
The Sanitarian.  
The Practitioner.  
Toledo Medical and Surgical Journal.  
U. S. Medical Investigator (H).  
Virginia Medical Monthly.  
Western Lancet.





# INDEX.

- Abdomen.** Lacerated Wound of — and Anterior Femoral Region. (Baynton, W. N.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep.*, March 2.
- Extensive Lacerated Wound of the — of a Pregnant Female. (Corey, L.) *Am. Pract.*, Sept.
- Colloid Cancer of the — (Drysdale, T. M.) *Phila. Med. Times*, Sept. 14.
- Dystocia in Case of Pendulous—caused by Myoma Telangiectodes. (Whittaker, J. T.) *Cin. Lan. and Clin.*, July 6.
- Notes on some of the Sub-acute Phlegmasiæ of the Pelvis and —. (Mellersh, A. H.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep.*, March 30.
- Abdominal Abscess.** Pelvic and — (Kelsey, C.) *Am. Jour. Med. Sciences*, July.
- Abdominal Aneurism.** — with Recurring Hemorrhage. (Cowl, W. Y.) *Homœo. Times*, Jan.
- Clinical Observations upon — with Special Reference to Treatment. (Da Costa, J. M.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Dec. 26.
- Abdominal Aorta.** Aneurism of the —. (Loomis Alfred, L.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour.*, March 14.
- Abdominal Cavity.** Report of Two Cases of Pus in the — with Remarks. (Reynolds, T. N.) *Detroit Lancet*, June.
- Abdominal Cyst.** Rupture of an — by Palpation. (Chadwick, J. R.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour.*, April 18.
- Abdominal Dropsy.** A Clinical Lecture on an Unusual Case of Uterine Fibroid with a Long Pedicle, and giving rise to —. (Thomas, T. G.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Oct. 31.
- Abdominal Pregnancy.** Case of —. (Thomas, T. G.) *N. Y. Med. Rec.*, Jan. 19.
- Abdominal Tumors.** Three Cases in which — were cured by Internal Medication. (Joslin, B. F.) *Homœo. Times*, Dec.
- Abdominal Typhus.** A Short Study of Nineteen Cases of — (Cole, W. C.) *Cin. Lancet and Obs.*, May.
- Abortion.** Case of — followed by Septic Infection from Retained Placenta; Its Successful Treatment. (Dumm, S. C.) *Ohio Med. Recorder*, March.
- Case of — followed by Infection from Retained Placenta; Its Successful Treatment. (Smith, S. F.) *Ohio Med. Recorder*, May.
- Death from Ergot Employed to Produce —. (Lincoln, J. C.) *Toledo Med. and Sur. Jour.*, July.
- Hemorrhage after —. (Thomas, T. G.) *Hospital Gazette*, Feb. 1.
- Criminal —. (Phelps, O. S.) *Detroit Lancet*, Oct.
- Case of — at Three and a half months, in which the Placenta was probably Retained. (Young, David.) *Obst. Jour. Gt. Britain and Ireland*, April.
- Antelexion following —. (Thomas, T. G.) *N. Y. Med. Rec.*, May 18.
- Viburnum Prunifolium in cases of Threatened —. (Parson, D. J.) *Med. Brief*, Aug.
- Its Entailments. (Tadlock, A. B.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep.*, April 27.
- Abscess.** Two cases of Hepatic —. (Byrd, W. A.) *N. Y. Med. Jour.*, July.
- Of the Liver. (Davis, J. C.) *N. Y. Med. Jour.*, June.
- Singular discharge from a Submaxillary —. (Michaux, J.) *Va. Med. Monthly*, Aug.
- Perityphilitic —. (Clay, D. M.) *N. O. Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Sept.
- Of Liver and Empyema. (Bruen, E. T.) *Phila. Med. Times*, May 11.
- Metastatic — of the Lungs following Severe Wounds of Scalp, Cranium, and Buttocks. (Shakespeare.) *Phila. Med. Times*, May 25.
- Lecture on — in the Neighborhood of the Anus and Rectum. (Van Buren, W. H.) *N. Y. Med. Rec.*, May 11.
- Some Remarks Regarding — of the Liver, opened Artificially through the Abdominal Wall, followed by Complete Recovery. (Tauszky, R.) *N. Y. Med. Rec.*, April 20.
- Two Cases of Perityphilitic — Operation, Recovery. (North, A.) *N. Y. Med. Rec.*, Oct. 5.
- Hepatic — with some Remarks on Dr. Hammond's Paper. (Coles, W.) *St. Louis Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Oct.
- Chronic — of Tibia. (Carrol, Thomas.) *Southern Clinic*, Oct.
- Case of Ovarian Disease with — in Corresponding Iliac Region. (Hamilton, J. R.) *Canada Lancet*, April.
- Hepatic — and some other Affections. (Reed, Charles.) *Cin. Med. News*, June.
- The Necessity of more Heroic Treatment in Cases of Lumbar —. (Andrews, E.) *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex.*, Oct.
- Case of Perihysteric — after Child-Birth. Recovery. (Warrington, E.) *Ohio Med. Recorder*, Sept.
- Abscesses.** Of the Liver. (Guiteras, J.) *Phila. Med. Times*, Jan. 5.
- A New Method of Hastening the Suppuration of Acute and Strumous (cold) —. (Rockwell, A. D.) *N. Y. Med. Rec.*, Sept. 21.

- **A New Method of Hastening the Suppuration of Acute and Strumous (cold)** —. (Rockwell, A. D.) *N. Y. Eclectic Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Oct.
- **Some Points in the Pathology and Treatment of Hepatic** —. (Hammond, W. A.) *St. Louis Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Aug.
- Absinthe.** Comparative Action of — and Alcohol. (Magnan, M.) *Quar. Jour. Inebriety*, Dec.
- Acid.** Some Peculiarities in the Myeline of Peripheral Nerves after Treatment by Osmic —. (Shaw, J. C.) *Jour. Ner. and Ment. Disease*, Jan.
- **Carbolic** — Injection for Cure of Hemorrhoids. (Houts, S. B.) *St. Louis Clin. Rec.*, April.
- **Case of Acute Inflammatory Rheumatism Treated by Salicylic** —. (Hoge, M.) *Ohio Med. Recorder*, Feb.
- **Poisoning from Oxalic** — Successful Treatment. (Myers, D. B.) *Ohio Med. Recorder*, Jan.
- **Salicylic** — in Scarlatina. (De Witt, W. H.) *Cin. Lan. and Clin.*, Aug. 24.
- **The Use of Salicylic** — in Acute Rheumatism. (Gillespie, S. W.) *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex.*, Aug.
- **Salicylic** — in Rheumatic Fever. (Savage, W. F.) *Canada Lancet*, July.
- **Poisoning from Carbolic** — (Ryan, J. H.) *Canada Lancet*, July.
- **Treatment of Diphtheria by Salicylic** — (Jackson, W. F.) *Canada Lancet*, Dec.
- **Erysipelas Treated with Sulphurous** —. (Stevens, Edward B.) *Obst. Gazette*, Oct.
- **Salicylic** — in Erysipelas. (Fowler, S. W.) *Ohio Med. Recorder*, Dec.
- **Poisonous Effects of Salicylic** —. (Compton, J. W.) *St. Louis Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Aug.
- **Chrysophanic** — in Chronic Psoriasis. (Da Costa, J. M.) *Hospital Gazette*, Feb. 15.
- **The Use of Carbolic** — by Subcutaneous Injection in the Treatment of Erysipelas. (Whitmore, J. S.) *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex.*, March.
- **On the Physiological Action of Picric** — as shown by Experiments upon Animals. (Couch, L. B.) *Homœo. Times*, April.
- **The Behaviour of Dialysed Iron toward Arsenious** —. (Herschsohn, E.) *New Remedies*, Nov.
- **Note on Hydrobromic** — (Squibb, E. R.) *New Remedies*, Feb.
- **Hydrobromic** —. (Wade, DeW. C.) *New Remedies*, April.
- **Reactions for Benzoic** —. (Schlosser, G.) *Phila. Drug and Chem.*, July.
- **Chrysophanic** —. (Sayre, L. E.) *Phila. Drug and Chem.*, March.
- **Citric** —. (Wehrli, A. C.) *The Pharmacist*, May.
- **On the Use of Tannic** —. (Barrows, H. G.) *N. Y. Eclectic Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Sept.
- **Cases of Diphtheria Treated by Salicylic** —, Chlorate of Potash and Dialysed Iron. (Curtis, H.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Sept. 26.
- **Tabulated Results of the Treatment of Acute Articular Rheumatism by means of Salicylic** — and its Compounds. (Miller, F. H.) *N. Y. Med. Rec.*, Aug. 31.
- **Case of Recovery in a Child after a Poisonous Dose of Carbolic** —. (Dessau, S. H.) *N. Y. Med. Rec.*, April 13.
- **Salicylic** — in Acute Rheumatism. Da Costa, J. M.) *Phila. Med. Times*, March 2.
- **Salicylic** — in Acute Rheumatism. (Rooker, J. J.) *Am. Pract.*, Feb.
- **Three Cases of Nocturnal Incontinence of Urine cured by Benzoic** —. (Splawn, J. L.) *Med. Brief*, July.
- **Oleic** — and some Oleates. (Genois, L.) *N. O. Med. and Sur. Jour.*, June.
- **Case of Hydatids of the Kidney. The Value of Carbolic** — in Treatment. (Fauntleroy, A. M.) *Va. Med. Monthly*, July.
- **Chrysophanic** —. (Beall, E. G.) *St. Louis Clin. Rec.*, Aug.
- Acids.** The Usefulness of some of the —. (Barrows, H. G.) *N. Y. Eclectic Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Aug.
- Aene.** A clinical study of —. (Shoemaker, J. V.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep.*, Aug. 10.
- **And Aene Rosacea** (Piffard, H. G.) *N. Y. Med. Rec.*, Aug. 31.
- Aene Rosacea.** (Maury, F. F.) *Hospital Gazette*, June 27.
- Aconite.** (Loring, S.) *Ohio Med. and Sur. Jour.*, June and Aug.
- Aconitia.** The Physiological Action of Napellina and —. (Murray, J. M.) *Phila. Med. Times*, April 27 and May 11.
- Actual Cantery.** The — in Periostritis; with a case. (Maclean, D.) *Mich. Med. News*, June 24.
- **The** — in Eye Diseases. (Smith, E.) *Mich. Med. News*, Dec. 10.
- Addison's Disease.** Case of General Cancer including the Suprarenal Capsules with Symptoms of —. (Edes, R. T.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Dec. 19.
- Address.** Annual. — Delivered before the American Academy of Medicine, at Easton, Pa., Sept. 17, 1878. (Hamilton, Frank H.) *Cin. Med. News*, Dec.
- **Valedictory.** — (Underhill, J. W.) *Cin. Med. News*, March.
- **Delivered before the Bathurst and Rideau Medical Association.** (Grant, J. A.) *Canada Lancet*, Feb.
- **Valedictory.** — (Godfrey, Robert T.) *Canada Med. and Sur. Jour.*, April.
- **Introductory.** — (Raddick, Thomas G.) *Canada Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Nov.
- **Presidential.** — (Howard, Henry.) *Canada Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Nov.
- **Medical Opinions of the People. A Valedictory.** — (Clendenin, W.) *Cin. Lancet and Obs.*, March.
- **Before the St. Louis Obstetrical and Gynaecological Society.** (Moses, S. G.) *St. Louis Med. and Sur. Jour.*, March.
- **To the Graduating Class 1878.** (Callender, John H.) *Nash. Jour. Med. and Sur.*, April.
- **To Smyrna Medical Society, 1878.** (Crossthwait, G. D.) *Nash. Jour. Med. and Sur.*, Sept.
- **Annual** — To the Sacramento Society for Mutual Improvement. (Cluners, W. R.) *Pacific Med. and Sur. Jour.*, May.
- (Hills, A. R.) *Homœo. Times*, Feb.
- **Selections from an Introductory.** — (Remington, J. P.) *Phila. Drug and Chem.*, May.
- **An Inaugural.** — (Piper, H. B.) *N. Y. Eclectic Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Nov.
- **Dedicatory** — at the Opening of the New Building and Hall of the Boston Med. Library Association. (Holmes, O. W.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Dec. 12.
- **Annual** — before the Medical Society of North Carolina. (Ennett, W. T.) *N. C. Med. Jour.*, July.
- **Valedictory.** — (Payne, R. L.) *N. C. Med. Jour.*, Aug.
- **Valedictory** —. (Ely, R. N.) *Atlanta Med. and Sur. Jour.*, May.
- **Valedictory** —. (Blanton, G. W.) *Atlanta Med. and Sur. Jour.*, May.
- **before the Medico-Legal Society.** (Kosmer, Alfred.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour.*, July 11.
- Adulterations.** How to detect — by means of the Microscope. (Reed, L. M.) *New Remedies*, March and May.
- After Pains.** (Hank, H. T.) *N. Y. Med. and Sur. Brief*, Nov.
- Ague.** The Pathology of — and the agent that produces it. (Stonebraker, A. S.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep.*, March 23.
- Aiken.** — South Carolina, as a Health Resort. (Nichols, Arthur H.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Feb. 21.
- Air.** Moist — without Decrease of Temperature. (Kennedy, A. L.) *N. E. Med. Gazette (H)*, Feb.
- **Condensed and Rarefied** —. (Porter, W.) *St. Louis Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Oct.
- **Foul** — and Consumption. (Davy, R. B.) *Cin. Lancet and Obs.*, March.
- Albuminuria.** In Pregnancy. (Mullin, J. A.) *Canadian Jour. Med. Science*, June.
- **Report of Three Cases of Puerperal Eclampsia and** —. (McFarlane, L.) *Canadian Jour. Med. Science*, Sept.



- Case of — General Anasarca, Recovery. (Pierce, F. D.) *N. Y. Eclectic Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Oct.
- Alcohol.** The use of —. (Protzman, W.) *Ohio Med. Recorder*, July.
- The Influence of — upon Mental Maladies. (Magnan, M.) *Quar. Jour. Inebriety*, March.
- Comparative Action of Absinthe and —. (Magnan, M.) *Quar. Jour. Inebriety*, Dec.
- (Bucknell, S. E.) *St. Louis Med. and Sur. Jour.*, March.
- Danger from the Injudicious use of — in the sick-room. (Crothers, T. D.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep.*, July 10.
- Alcoholism.** Wrist-Drop from —. (Anonymous.) *N. C. Med. Jour.*, April.
- Nervous and Muscular Disorders in Chronic —. (Thomson, W. H.) *N. Y. Med. Rec.*, Sept. 7.
- On Chronic —. (Thomson, W. H.) *Phila. Med. Times*, May 25.
- Alimentation.** Relation of — to Infantile Diseases. (Page, C. E.) *Detroit Lancet*, Nov.
- In Surgical Accidents and Diseases, and its General Value as contrasted with the Value of Medicine. (Hamilton, F. H.) *Hospital Gazette*, Jan. 15.
- Alimentary Canal.** Disease of the —. (Flint, A.) *N. Y. Med. Rec.*, Sept. 14.
- Permeability of the Entire — by Enema, with some of its Surgical Applications. (Battey, R.) *Va. Med. Monthly*, Oct.
- Alkalies.** Action of Phosphorus, — and Quinia on the Globular Richness of the Blood. (Bradford, E. H., and Cutler, E. G.) *Am. Jour. Med. Sciences*, Oct.
- Altitude.** Some Effects of — and Dryness upon Disease. (White, C. B.) *Ohio Med. Recorder*, Nov.
- Alum.** The Use of —. (Barrows, H. G.) *N. Y. Eclectic Med. and Sur. Jour.*, July.
- Alumina.** Confirmed Symptoms of —. (Haynes, J. R.) *Homoeo. Times*, Sept.
- Amblyopia.** (Lewis, R. H.) *N. C. Med. Jour.*, July.
- Amenorrhœa.** Berberis Aquifolium in —. (Patton, W.) *New Prep.*, July.
- Ametropia.** The Relation of — to Blepharitis Ciliaris. (Hotz, F. C.) *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex.*, April.
- Ammonium.** Carbazotate of —. (Thlden, J. N.) *Homoeo. Times*, March.
- Chloride of — in the Treatment of Hepatic Disease. (Stewart, W.) *Phila. Med. Times*, April 13.
- The Physiological Action of the Bromide of —. (Brechemin, Jr., L.) *Phila. Med. Times*, March 30.
- The New Antiperiodic-Carbazotate of —. (Schefferstein, L. J. J.) *Illinois Med. Recorder*, Oct.
- Amnion.** Dropsy of the —. (Reagan, J. A.) *N. C. Med. Jour.*, Sept.
- Amputation.** The Question of — in Compound Fracture of the Leg. (Mason, E.) *N. Y. Med. Rec.*, Aug. 31.
- Amyl.** The Nitrite of — as an Antidote to Chloroform. (Burrall, F. A.) *N. Y. Med. Rec.*, July 20.
- Successful (internal) use of Nitrite of — in Dilated Heart with Aortic Regurgitation. (Holden, E.) *N. Y. Med. Rec.*, April 27.
- Nitre of — in Melancholia. (Spitzka, C. E.) *N. Y. Med. and Sur. Brief*, Nov.
- Amyloid Degeneration.** Case of — of Liver, Spleen and Kidneys. (Belfield, W. T.) *Chicago, Med. Jour. and Ex.*, April.
- Amyloid Infiltration.** Case of — of the Eyelid and Orbit, with Remarks. (Bull, C. S.) *N. Y. Med. Rec.*, Oct. 5.
- Anæmia.** Of Retina, Concentric Limitation of Visual Field, Effects of Quinine. (Roosa, D. B. St. J. and Ely, E. T.) *N. Y. Med. Rec.*, Feb. 23.
- Organic and Functional — and Milk Transfusion as a Remedy. (Pepper, W.) *Phila. Med. Times*, Nov. 9.
- On —. (Peters, J. C.) *Ohio Med. and Sur. Jour.*, June.
- Anæsthesia.** For the Prevention of Pain connected with the Uterine Contractions in Regular Parturition. (Newton, O. E.) *N. Y. Med. Eclectic*, Jan.
- Anasarca.** —. (Wamsley, H. S.) *Cin. Lancet and Obs.*, July.
- Case of Albuminuria; General —. Recovery. (Pierce, F. D.) *N. Y. Eclectic Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Oct.
- Anatomy.** Report on — and Surgery. (Beech, J. H.) *Toledo Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Aug.
- Report on the Progress of —, Surgery, and Surgical Pathology. (Johnstone, A. W.) *R. & L. Med. Jour.*, Aug.
- Studies in —. (Valede, J. A.) *Detroit Lancet*, Feb.
- Art —. (Howe, A. J.) *Cin. Eclectic Med. Jour.*, Nov. and Dec.
- Recent Progress in —. (Dwight, Thomas.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour.*, March 7 and 14, Sept. 5 and 12.
- Recent Progress in Pathology and Pathological —. (Fitz, Reginald H.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour.*, May 23 and 30, and Nov. 21 and 23.
- Amaurosis.** Cereus Bonplandii in the Treatment of —. (Kunze, R. E.) *N. Y. Med. Eclectic*, Jan.
- Anchylolysis.** Old Inflammatory changes and — of Cervical and Dorsal Vertebrae. (Longstreth, M.) *Phila. Med. Times*, March 30.
- Subcutaneous Osteotomy for the Relief of Vicious —. (Conner, F. S.) *Cin. Lan. and Clin.*, July 6.
- Excision of the Knee-Joint for — at a Right Angle. (Poore, C. T.) *N. Y. Med. Jour.*, Jan.
- Aneurism.** Of Ascending Aorta. (Huber, F.) *Hospital Gazette*, Jan. 15.
- Speedy Cure of Popliteal —. (Monmonier, J. N.) *Med. Med. Jour.*, June.
- Case of Dissecting — of the Aorta. (Minor, J. L.) *V. Med. Monthly*, Dec.
- A Contribution to the Flexion Treatment of —. (Tiffany, L. McL.) *N. C. Med. Jour.*, June.
- Death from Rupture of — of Innominate and Subclavian Arteries; Post Mortem. (Morton, T. G.) *Phila. Med. Times*, Feb. 16.
- Case of — of the Thoracic Aorta, with Unusual Physical Signs. (Pepper, W.) *Phila. Med. Times*, Jan. 19.
- of the Thoracic Aorta. (Pepper, William.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Jan. 3.
- of the Abdominal Aorta. (Loomis, Alfred L.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour.*, March 14.
- Case of — of the Thoracic Aorta. (Reddy,) *Canada Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Sept.
- of the Innominate Artery cured by the Method of Tufnell. (Head, Henry H.) *Canada Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Aug.
- Traumatic — of Temporal Artery. Ligation of Common Carotid. Death from Secondary Hemorrhage. (McPhedran, A.) *Canadian Jour. Med. Science*, Dec.
- Anginose Affections.** Oil of Amber in —. (Fink, A. R.) *Phila. Med. Times*, Oct. 26.
- Angina Pectoris.** (Snider, J. W.) *Ohio Med. Recorder*, April.
- Cancerous Heart (!) with Dilated Right Ventricle; Sudden Death, with symptoms of —. (Ingram, T. D.) *Phila. Med. Times*, March 2.
- A Clinical Lecture on —. (Roberts, J. B.) *Hospital Gazette*, Feb. 15.
- The History, Symptoms, Pathology and Treatment of —. (Homer, T.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep.*, July 20.
- Animal.** Resemblances between Plants and —. (Bastin, E. S.) *The Pharmacist*, April.
- Animals.** On the Handling and use of the Meat of Diseased —. (Sorzinsky, T. S.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep.*, Aug. 17.
- Animation.** Ether in Suspended —. (Powell, N. A.) *Canada Lancet*, March.
- Ankle-Joint.** Caries of the — Excision of the Astragalus. (Levis, R. J.) *Phila. Med. Times*, Aug. 17.



- Anosmia and Ageusia.** Case of Traumatic —, with partial Loss of Hearing and Sight. Recovery in Six Weeks. (Hatch, Thomas M.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour.*, July 25.
- Anatomical Appearances.** The value of —. (Fitz, R. H.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Aug. 8.
- Anteflexion.** Double —. Prolapsed Ovary. (Thomas, T. G.) *Phila. Med. Times*, July 20.  
— Following Abortion. (Thomas, T. G.) *N. Y. Med. Rec.*, May 8.
- Antiperiodic.** The New — Carbazolate of Ammonium. (Schefferstein, L. J. J.) *Illinois Med. Recorder*, Oct.
- Antiseptic.** Thymol, the New —. (White, Jr., R.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Nov. 28.
- Antiseptics and Disinfection in Surgery.** (Wight, J. S.) *Hospital Gazette*, Aug. 8.
- Antiseptic Ovariectomy.** (Hoag, C. S.) *N. E. Med. Gazette*, (D. C.) July.
- Antiseptic Precautions.** In Midwifery Practice. (Newcombe, F. W.) *Obst. Jour. Gt. Britain and Ireland*, April.
- Antiseptic Properties.** The — of Tar Water, as proven by the following cases in the Practice of Prof. De Saussure Ford, M. D. (Wright, I. R.) *Southern Med. Rec.*, Sept.
- Antiseptic Surgery, and Penetrating Wounds of the Knee-Joint.** (Powell, J. L.) *Id. Med. Jour.*, Oct.
- Antiseptic Treatment.** The — of Puerperal Fever; Safe Method of Injecting the Uterine Cavity. (Izard, W.) *Va. Med. Monthly*, Aug.  
— On the — of Wounds, and its Results. (Weir, R. F.) *N. Y. Med. Jour.*, Jan.  
— Of Wounds. The material used and mode of application. (Dora, J. W.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep.*, March 30.  
— The — of Wounds. (Boyland, G. H.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep.*, Aug. 10 and Oct. 19.
- Antrum.** Removal of Superior Maxilla for Malignant Disease of —. (Pancoast, J.) *Phila. Med. Times*, Dec. 7.
- Antrum Highmore.** Inflammation —. (Beatty, C. F.) *Illinois Med. Recorder*, July.
- Anus.** Fissure of the — with Polypus of the Rectum; and Hypertrophy of the Sphincters, cured by Ligature of the Growth. (Vance, R. A.) *Ohio Med. Recorder*, Feb.  
— Absence of — and Perineum. (Fowler, W. B.) *Canada Lancet*, March.  
— Operation for Imperforate —; cure. (Reynolds, J. W. B.) *Pacific Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Feb.
- Aorta.** Aneurism of Ascending —. (Huber, F.) *Hospital Gazette*, Jan. 15.  
— Case of Dissecting Aneurism of the —. (Minor, J. L.) *Va. Med. Monthly*, Dec.
- Aortic Regurgitation.** Typical Case. (Wooster, D.) *Pacific Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Feb.
- Aortic Valves.** Case of Stenosis of the — with Extensive Calcareous Degeneration reaching nearly to the Mitral Valve. (Cohen, J. S.) *Phila. Med. Times*, March 16.
- Apex.** Pneumonia of the — with Unusual Physical Signs. (Guiters, J.) *Phila. Med. Times*, Feb. 16.
- Aphasia.** Case of Fractured Skull with some Remarks upon — and Paralysis. (Thomas, F. M.) *Cin. Med. News*, June.  
— (Breakley.) *Detroit Lancet*, June.  
— Case of Hysterical — in a child. Immediate cure by Cauterization of the Nucha. (Hammond, Wm. A.) *N. Y. Med. and Sur. Brief*, Nov.
- Aphonia.** The — of Phthisis. (Porter, W.) *St. Louis Clin. Rec.*, Aug.
- Apoplexy and Hemiplegia.** (Flint, A.) *N. Y. Med. Rec.*, Aug. 17.  
— Case of Heart Disease followed by —. (Turnbull, F.) *Phila. Med. Times*, July 6.
- Apparatus.** New — for Pott's Disease of the Cervical Vertebra. (Blanchard, W.) *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex.*, April.  
— A New — for Fractures of the Leg. (Curtis, T. B.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour.*, May 30.  
— A New — for Arresting Urethral Hemorrhage. (Bates, W. H.) *N. Y. Med. Rec.*, Aug. 3.  
— Transfusion of Blood; a New —. (Berens, J.) *Phila. Med. Times*, Dec. 21.
- Appendix Vermiformis Cæci.** Perforated —, caused by Fæcal Concretion. (Curtin, R. J.) *Phila. Med. Times*, March 30.
- Arm.** Case of Extirpation of the Scapula with a Portion of the Clavicle and Entire —. (Gundrum, F.) *Am. Jour. Med. Science*, July.  
— Compound Comminuted Fracture of the Upper and Lower Right —. (Canney, F. E. J.) *California Med. Times*, (H.), Jan.  
— Extirpation of a Medullary Sarcoma of the Upper — and of the Frontal Bone. (Von Langenbeck, B.) *Pacific Med. and Sur. Jour.*, June.  
— Neuromata of the Stump after Amputation of the —. (Smith, J. M.) *Canada Lancet*, May.  
— Two Cases of Compound Fracture of Fore — Treated by Suspension. (Coskery, O. J.) *Id. Med. Jour.*, Oct.
- Arm Presentations.** Turning in —. (Hobbs, A. G.) *Southern Med. Rec.*, Dec.
- Arnica.** Poisoning by the Local Use of —. (Harnden, R. S.) *New Remedies*, Dec.
- Arsenic.** Poison and —. (Snider, J. W.) *Ohio Med. Recorder*, March.  
— On the Use of — in the Treatment of Obesity. (Whittaker, J. T.) *Cin. Lan. and Clin.*, Aug. 24.  
— in Subnitrate of Bismuth. (Salisbury, J. H.) *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex.*, June.  
— The Fumes of — a Preventive of Fever. (Penn, B. A.) *Cin. Eclectic Med. Jour.*, Dec.
- Arsenicum in Obstinate Vomiting.** (Gage, J. L.) *Am. Obs.*, (H.), Dec.
- Arsenical Poisoning.** Dialysed Iron in —. (Caner, H. N.) *Med. Brief*, May.
- Arteries.** Rapidity of Circulation in the —. (Ott, J.) *Phila. Med. Times*, June 8.
- Artificial Feeding of Infants.** (Marsh, J. O.) *Obst. Gazette*, July.
- Aspergillus.** The Growth of the Fungus — in the Human Ear. (Burnett, C. H.) *Phila. Med. Times*, June 22.
- Aspiration.** On — in complicated cases of Pleural Effusion. (Pepper, W.) *Phila. Med. Times*, July 20.  
— A Case of Successful — of the Spleen. (Hammond, W. A.) *R. & L. Med. Jour.*, Aug.
- Aspirator.** A Handy —. (Fitch, S.) *Canada Lancet*, Feb.  
— Report of a Case of Intestinal Obstruction relieved by the —. (Jennings, R. G.) *Southern Clinic*, Nov.  
— The — in a case of Hypertrophied Prostate. (Gallup, M. W.) *Homæo. Times*, Oct.
- Asthenopia from Abnormal Interocular Distance.** (De Rossett, M. J.) *N. Y. Med. Rec.*, March 23.
- Asthma.** (Howard, T. W.) *Med. Brief*, Dec.  
— Treatment of —. (De Roaldes, A. W.) *N. O. Med. and Sur. Jour.*, June.  
— Case of Renal —. (Fairfax, O.) *Va. Med. Monthly*, July.
- Astigmatism.** Case of — without Asthenopia or Consciousness of Imperfect Vision. (Webster, D.) *N. Y. Med. Rec.*, Sept. 28.
- Ataxia.** Clinical Lecture on Locomotor — and Infantile Palsy. (Wood, Jr., H. C.) *Hospital Gazette*, Aug. 15.  
— The Value of Absent Tendon-Reflex as a Diagnostic sign in Locomotor —, with an Analysis of Eight Cases. (Hamilton, A. McLane.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Dec. 19.
- Ataxy.** On the Relation between Progressive — and Spasmodic Spinal Paralysis. (Althaus, J.) *Am. Jour. Med. Sciences*, Oct.



- Atomizer.** A Modified —. (Henel, Jr., F.) *N. Y. Med. Rec.*, May 11.
- Atomizers.** For Spraying the Throat. (Hanks, H. T.) *N. Y. Med. Rec.*, March 30.
- Atrophy.** Case of Unilateral — of the Face accompanied with Slight Paralysis of the Adaptors of the Vocal Cords. (Robinson, B.) *Am. Jour. Med. Sciences*, Oct.
- Case of an Undescribed Form of — of the Hair of the Beard. (Duhring, L. A.) *Am. Jour. Med. Science*, July.
- Case of Acute Yellow — of the Liver. (Thomas, G. G.) *N. C. Med. Jour.*, Oct.
- Case of — of the Liver and Perihepatitis, with Remarks. (Neet, J. D.) *N. Y. Med. Rec.*, Oct. 19.
- Atropia.** Case of Opium Poisoning, use of a large amount of Sulphate of — Hypodermically. Recovery. (Lamadrid, J. J.) *Phila. Med. Times*, March 16.
- Case of Morphia Poisoning treated with — Hypodermically. (Shipman, N. N.) *Cin. Lan. and Clin.*, Aug. 17.
- Atropia Sulphate.** Case of Poisoning by —. (Mackenzie, J. C.) *Cin. Lancet and Obs.*, Feb.
- Atropia Treatment.** Two Cases of Opium Poisoning. Failure of —. (Haynes, F. L.) *Phila. Med. Times*, Sept. 14.
- Auditory Canal.** Live Worms in —. Removal. (Pedlar, A. J.) *Pacific Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Nov.
- Auditory Epilepsy.** A Contribution to the Study of —. (Hamilton, A. McL.) *N. Y. Med. Rec.*, Feb. 9.
- Auditory Meatus.** Exostosis of the —. Death from Meningitis; with Remarks (Green, J. Orne.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour.*, April 18.
- Auditory Nerve.** Injury of — by a blow from a Fur Glove; Effects of Strychnia. (Roosa, D. B. St. J. and Ely, E. T.) *N. Y. Med. Rec.*, Feb. 23.
- Aural Discharges.** Treatment of Chronic —. (Chisholm, J. J.) *N. C. Med. Jour.*, May.
- Aural Instruments.** Some New —. (Sexton, S.) *N. Y. Med. Rec.*, Nov. 23.
- Aural Polypus.** (Amick, W. R.) *Cin. Med. News*, Feb.
- Aural Surgery.** (Fox, G. T.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep.*, Nov. 9.
- Axilla.** Case of Complete Unilateral Perspiration, with an Excess of  $3\frac{1}{4}^{\circ}$  F. in the — of the Perspiring Side. (Lewis, M.) *Va. Med. Monthly*, July.
- Cystic Tumor in the —. (Keen, W. W.) *Phila. Med. Times*, Jan. 5.
- Axillary Glands.** Case of Encephaloid Cancer of the — with Secondary Deposits in all the Internal Organs. (Fenwick, Geo. E.) *Canada Med. and Sur. Jour.*, June.
- Baldness.** The Causes of Premature —. (Rohe, G. H.) *Atlanta Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Oct.
- Barton.** John Rhea —, M. D. (Helmuth, W. T.) *N. E. Med. Gazette*, (H.), June.
- Basedow's.** (Graves') Disease. (Alt, A.) *Canada Lancet*, Dec.
- Battery's Operation.** A brief Summary of Results achieved in Forty-seven Cases so far reported. (Englemann, G. J.) *St. Louis Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Aug.
- An Unsuccessful Case of Normal Ovariectomy by —. (Prince, D.) *Obstetric Gazette*, Dec.
- Normal Ovariectomy, or —. (Frew, W. C.) *Ohio Med. Recorder*, May.
- Bathing.** (Prince, D.) *Am. Pract.*, Feb.
- Diseases of the Ear from —. (Sexton, S.) *N. Y. Med. Rec.*, May 4.
- Bed Sores.** The Galvanic Treatment of — and Ulcers. (Mills, C. K.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep.*, May 25.
- Beech.** Illness and Autopsy of Dr. J. H. —. (Cutter, S. S.) *Mich. Med. News*, Nov. 10.
- Belladonna.** As a Stimulant to the Circulatory System. (Weber, R. H.) *Phila. Med. Times*, July 6.
- Opium Poisoning. Antagonism of —. (Wilson, W. J.) *Phila. Med. Times*, June 8.
- As a Remedy for Collapse. (Weber, R.) *Phila. Med. Times*, Feb. 2.
- Hypodermic use of — in "Congestive Chills." (Rankin, T. W.) *Ohio Med. Recorder*, Nov.
- In Pathological Sweating. (Chapman, W. C.) *Toledo Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Feb.
- In Inflammation. (Hitchman, W.) *N. Y. Eclectic Med. and Sur. Jour.*, June.
- The Physiological Action of — and its Alkaloid Atropia on the Eye. (Keyser, P. D.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep.*, July 6.
- Bell's Palsy.** Double — accompanied by Paresis of Upper and Lower Extremities. (Garesche, H. S.) *St. Louis Clin. Rec.*, Feb.
- Berberina Phosphate.** (Parsons, H. B., and Wrampelmeier, T. J.) *New Remedies*, Aug.
- Berberis Aquifolium.** in Psoriasis Diffusa. (Reynolds, T. N.) *Mich. Med. News*, Feb. 25.
- (Goss, I. J. M.) *New Prep.*, July.
- A Case of Syphilis treated with — and Yerba Reuma. (Patton, W.) *New Prep.*, July.
- (Bundy, J. H.) *New Prep.*, Jan. and April.
- (Mallory, H.) *New Prep.*, April.
- In Amenorrhœa. (Patton, W.) *New Prep.*, July.
- Bergin.** Observations taken at the Execution of Wm. S. —. (Larimore, F. C.) *Ohio Med. Recorder*, Jan.
- Biceps Brachii.** Subcutaneous Injuries of the — with two New Cases and some Historical Notes. (Gerster, A. G.) *N. Y. Med. Jour.*, May.
- Biceps Muscle** filled with Trichina. (Richardson, J. G.) *Phila. Med. Times*, Aug. 31.
- Bilious Diseases.** What are they and why so-called? (Nowlin, J. H.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep.*, Oct. 19.
- Birth.** Extraordinary —. (Perrins, J.) *Cin. Eclectic Med. Jour.*, Nov.
- Bismuth.** Treatment of Onychia Maligna by applications of Subnitrate of —. (Hogue, D. A.) *Med. Brief*, Aug.
- Subnitrate in Sore Nipples. (Bridges, V. R.) *Ohio Med. Recorder*, July.
- Arsenic in Subnitrate of —. (Salisbury, J. H.) *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ez.*, June.
- Bladder.** A Large Dose of Strychnine, with Recovery Temporary Paralysis of the —. (Selden, O. G.) *N. Y. Med. Rec.*, Aug. 3.
- Case of Over Distension of — Unsuspected. Permanent Atony Resulting. (Stein, A. W.) *N. Y. Med. Rec.*, June 1.
- Inversion of the —. (Vance, R. A.) *Am. Jour. Med. Sciences*, Oct.
- An Endoscope for Examination of the Urethra, —, Rectum, etc (Skeur, A. J. C.) *N. Y. Med. Jour.*, May.
- The Lateral Operation for Stone in the —. (Agnew, D. H.) *Hospital Gazette*, April 25.
- Stone in the — (Encysted). Lithotomy; Recovery. (Maclean, D.) *Mich. Med. News*, July 25.
- Case of Calculus and a mass of Chewing Gum in the —. Lithotomy; Recovery. (Allen, G. S.) *Mich. Med. News*, March 10.
- Puncture of the — above the Pubes, with the Aspirator. (Wick, D. M.) *Cin. Lan. and Clin.*, July 13.
- The History of a case of Gunshot Wound of the —. (Staples, F.) *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ez.*, May.
- Case of Stone in the — with a very Tight and Firm Stricture of the Urethra. Internal Urethrotomy. Lithotomy. Recovery. (Roddick.) *Canada Med. and Sur. Jour.*, May.
- Gunshot Wound of —. (Collamore, G. A.) *Toledo Med. and Sur. Jour.*, July.
- Ranula Operation for Stone in the —. (Newton, R. S.) *N. Y. Eclectic Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Sept.
- Blennorrhœa.** Note on the Local Treatment of —. (Lordly, J. E. M.) *Hospital Gazette*, Feb. 15.



- Bemorrhagic Affections.** On the Treatment of — by Gurjun Balsam. (Vidal, E.) *Atlanta Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Sept.
- Blennorrhoea Vulvae** in Children. (Monti, A.) *Phila. Med. Times*, Oct. 12.
- Bepharitis Ciliaris.** The Relation of Ametropia to —. (Hotz, F. C.) *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex.*, April.
- Blindness** induced by the use of Tobacco, and how to Prevent it. (Chisholm, J. J.) *N. C. Med Jour.*, Dec.
- Remarks based on a case of Total — (with sudden Recovery of Sight) following Brain Lesion. (Rockwell, A. D.) *Va. Med. Monthly*, Sept.
- On Simulated One-sided — and how it may be Detected. (Alt, A.) *Canada Lancet*, April.
- Contribution to the Etiology of —. (Landesberg, M.) *Phila. Med. and Surg. Rep.*, April 26.
- Blood.** A Simple Method of showing the Red Corpuscles of — to be Nucleated. (Kinsman, D. N.) *Ohio Med. Recorder*, May.
- Action of Phosphorus, Alkalies and Quinia on the Globular richness of the —. (Bradford, E. H. and Cutter, E. G.) *Am. Jour. Med. Sciences*, Oct.
- Harvey, and the Transit of the — from the Arteries to the Veins. "Per Porositates." (Forbes, W. S.) *Phila. Med. Times*, Dec. 21.
- Transfusion of —. A New Apparatus. (Berens, J.) *Phila. Med. Times*, Dec. 21.
- Blood Corpuscle.** The —. (Huot, David.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour.*, June 27.
- Blood Corpuscles.** Improved Method for Detecting Leukemia during its Early Stages, and for Enumerating the White — in Disease generally. (Richardson, J. G.) *N. Y. Med. Rec.*, March 2.
- Blood-Letting.** (Hammond, J.) *Ohio Med. Recorder*, Dec.
- As a Therapeutical Agency. (Chapman, W. C.) *Toledo Med. and Sur. Jour.*, May.
- As a Therapeutical Agent. (Thompson, J. C.) *Ohio Med. Recorder*, Aug.
- As a Therapeutic Agent. (Jones, N. E.) *Ohio Med. Recorder*, Oct.
- Board of Health.** Circular of the New Orleans —. (Chappin, S.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Oct. 10.
- A National —. (Bowditch, H. I.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Nov. 14.
- Michigan State —. (Baker, Henry B.) *Cin. Med. News*, May and Sept.
- Body.** Mind, Instinct, Intellect, Soul, Spirit and Heart. (McElroy, Z. C.) *Cin. Med. News*, May.
- Boils.** A Cure for Bone Felons, Carbuncles and —. (Goss, I. J. M.) *Med. Brief*, Sept.
- Boldo.** (Zaremba, C. W.) *New Prep.*, April.
- Bombarding Treatment.** Regarding the — of Yellow Fever. (Tabbs, T.) *Cin. Lan. and Obs.*, Feb.
- Bone.** Surgical Treatise on —; Its Normal and Pathological Relations considered, together with Report of Clinical Case of complete Necrosis of the Tibia. (Von Tagen, C. H.) *Homoeo. Times*, March, April and June.
- Bone-Abscess.** On Circumscribed Osteo-Mycelitis, and — and their Treatment. (Bauer, L.) *St. Louis Clin. Rec.*, July.
- Bone Felons.** A cure for — Carbuncles and Boils. (Goss, I. J. M.) *Med. Brief*, Sept.
- Botany,** in its Relation with Medicine. (Grant, W. T.) *Atlanta Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Jan. and April.
- Bowel.** Case of Invagination of the Large —. Death in One Hundred Days. (Rutledge, J. W.) *Cin. Lancet and Obs.*, Feb.
- Bowels.** Hemorrhage from the —. (Starr, E. F.) *Atlanta Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Jan.
- Case of Lumbar Colotomy performed for the relief of Temporary Obstruction of the —, caused by Pelvic Inflammation. (Cutter, E. G. and Homans, J.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Oct. 3.
- Report of a case of long standing Neuralgia of the —, Simulating Enteric Inflammation. (Dumm, S. C.) *Ohio Med. Recorder*, July.
- Obstruction of the — relieved by Electricity. (Ellinwood, C. N.) *Pacific Med. and Sur. Jour.*, May.
- Bowel Affections.** On the Treatment of the — of Infancy and Childhood, incident to the Summer Months. (Miller, De L.) *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex.*, Aug.
- Bowel Complaints.** A few Suggestions on the — of Children. (Montgomery, E.) *St. Louis Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Aug.
- Brace.** A New — for the Correction of certain Deformities of the Legs. (Trueheart, C. W.) *N. Y. Med. Rec.*, Aug. 10.
- Brain.** Concussion of the — with Twelve Days Unconsciousness and Final Recovery. (Brune, A. E.) *Pacific Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Nov.
- An Ounce Minnie Ball imbedded in the — fifteen years successfully removed. (Loyle, O. M.) *Southern Med. Rec.*, Nov.
- Duality of the —. (Smith, J. Barr.) *Cin. Lancet and Obs.*, April.
- Paralysis and Convulsions as Effects of Diseases of the Base of the —. (Brown-Sequard, E. C.) *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex.*, March April and May.
- Lecture on Paralysis and Convulsions as Effects of Organic Disease of the —. (Brown-Sequard, E. C.) *Hospital Gazette*, Jan. 1, 15, Feb 1, March 15 and April 4.
- Cases of Lesion of the Base of the —. (Woodbury, F.) *Am. Jour. Med. Sciences*, July.
- Sphygmographic Experiment upon a Human — Exposed by an Opening in the Cranium. (Jacobi, M. P.) *Am. Jour. Med. Sciences*, July.
- Tumor of the —. (Wood, Jr., H. C.) *N. Y. Med. Rec.*, Sept. 21.
- Case of supposed Tubercular Disease of the — Right Hemiplegia with Coma, followed by Aphasia. (Ross, George.) *Canada Med. and Sur. Jour.*, June.
- Brain Disease.** The Defects of the Power of Speech induced by —. (Reed, N. C.) *Toledo Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Feb.
- Brain Lesion.** Remarks based on a case of Total Blindness (with Sudden Recovery of Sight) following —. (Rockwell, A. D.) *Va. Med. Monthly*, Sept.
- Brass Pin** thrown into Larynx and lodged in the Left Pyriform Sinus. Removal. (O'Toole, M. C.) *Pacific Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Feb.
- Breast.** Cancer of the — Cured. (Boscowitz, G. W.) *N. Y. Med. Eclectic*, July.
- Scirrhus of the —, Operation for, How and When to Perform Excision. (Dawson, W. W.) *Cin. Lan. and Obs.*, Jan.
- Case of Fibro-Cystic Tumor of the —. (Hayes, P. S.) *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex.*, April.
- Treatment of Cancer of the — with Special Reference to Caustics and Open Wounds. (Evans, Z. H.) *Toledo Med. and Sur. Jour.*, April.
- Tumor of the Male —. (Pooley, J. H.) *Ohio Med. and Sur. Jour.*, April.
- Breasts.** Clinical Lectures on some of the conditions of the Female —. (Newton, R. S.) *N. Y. Eclectic Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Dec.
- Breech Presentation.** Case of Hydrocephalus with —. (Brittain, W. C.) *N. Y. Eclectic Med. and Sur. Jour.*, April.
- Bright's.** Watermelon in Morbus —. (Pattee, A. F.) *N. Y. Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Dec.
- Bright's Disease** of the Kidneys. Its Main Characteristics, and a History of Three Cases. (Reynolds, A. R.) *Detroit Lancet*, March.
- Chronic — with Atheromatous Arteries. (Delafield, F.) *Hospital Gazette*, April 11.
- Acute — cured by Jaborandi. (Da Costa, J. M.) *Hospital Gazette*, May 2.
- Kidneys illustrating the subject of —. (Prewitt, T. F.) *St. Louis Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Jan.
- Uncommon Symptoms in a case of —. (Alt, Adolph.) *Canadian Jour. Med. Science*, Nov.



- The Cirrhotic variety of Chronic —. (Loomis, A. L.) *N. Y. Med. Jour.*, Sept.
- Emphysema and Phthisis. (Flint, A.) *N. Y. Med. Jour.*, June.
- Case of —. (Helms, B. R.) *Am. Pract.*, Nov.
- Rare case of Acute Phlegmonous Gastritis in connection with Chronic —. (Flint, A.) *Phila. Med. Times*, Aug. 3.
- The Detection of — before the Appearance of Albumen in the Urine. (Schell, H. S.) *Phila. Med. and Surg. Rep.*, July 6.
- Broad Ligament.** Case of Cyst of the —, with Remarks on the Diagnosis. (Hoag, C. S.) *N. E. Med. Gazette*, (H.), Aug.
- Bromidia.** — A New Hypnotic. (Greene, Wm. A.) *Med. Brief*, Aug.
- Bromine Poisoning.** Case of Chronic —. (Mellersch, A. H.) *Phila. Med. and Surg. Rep.*, July 6.
- Bromo Chloralum** as a Prophylaxis. (Carter, W. G.) *Southern Clinic*, Dec.
- Bronchiectasis.** Fibroid Phthisis and —. (Guiteras, J.) *Phila. Med. Times*, May 26.
- Bronchocele.** (Wilson, H. B.) *Id.*, *Med. Jour.*, June.
- Successful Removal of the Thyroid Gland for — or Goitre. Full Recovery of the Patient. (Newton, O. E.) *M. Y. Med. Eclectic*, March.
- Bronchus.** A Shawl-pin lodged in the Left — for Thirty-three Days. (Ill, E. J.) *N. Y. Med. Rec.*, Feb. 16.
- Brown-Sequard** On Dr. — and his Recent Lectures. (Jewell, J. S.) *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex.*, June and July.
- Brunella Vulgaris.** (Reynolds, R. H.) *Cin. Eclectic Med. Jour.*, Dec.
- Bulletin of the Public Health.** Abstract of the — issued under the National Quarantine Act of 1878. No. XIX, Nov. 21; No. XX, Dec. 5; No. XXI, Dec. 12; No. XXII, Dec. 19 and No. XXIII, Dec. 26. (Woodworth, John M.) *Boston Med. and Surg. Jour.*
- Burns.** Note on the use of Bicarbonate of Sodium in —. (Pring E.) *Phila. Med. Times*, March 16.
- (Waters, G. F.) *Med. Brief*, March.
- Bicarbonate of Soda for —. (Fear, J. C.) *Med. Brief*, July.
- Treatment of — and Scalds. (Heath, C.) *N. Y. Eclectic Med. and Surg. Jour.*, Sept.
- Bursitis.** Suppurative —. (Jacobi, A.) *Phila. Med. Times*, Aug. 31.
- Buttocks.** Large Myxomatous Tumor of —. Removal and Recovery. (Comstock, L. L.) *N. Y. Med. Rec.*, Jan. 5.
- Cæsarian Cases.** A Record of the — in the State of Ohio. Eight Operations and only Two Women Lost. (Harris, Robt. P.) *Obs't Gazette*, Sept.
- Cæsarian Operation.** — (Anonymous.) *Cin. Lancet and Obs.*, March.
- Caffein.** Oxalate of Cerium and — as Preventives of the Nauseating Effects of Opium. (Busey, S. C.) *Am. Pract.*, Sept.
- Caffeine.** The Pathological and Psychological action of Opium and its effects upon the Human Race. Treatment by Electricity and —. (Mann, E. F.) *Va Med Monthly*, July.
- Calabar.** On the Therapeutic Use of — and Esarine in Eye Disease. (Landesberg, M.) *Phila. Med. Times*, Oct. 26.
- Calabar Bean.** Two Cases of Traumatic Tetanus successfully treated by — and Whiskey. (Burke, M.) *N. Y. Med. Rec.*, July 6.
- Unsuccessful case of Tetanus treated with Large Doses of — and Chloral Hydrate. (Nicolson, Wm. Purin.) *Southern Clinic*, Oct.
- Calcareous Degeneration.** Death indirectly caused by — of Arterial Tunics. (Beech, J. H.) *Detroit Lancet*, Oct.
- Calculus.** Large — in the Prostatic and Membranous Urethra. (Anonymous.) *N. C. Med. Jour.*, Dec.
- Case of — and a mass of Chewing Gum in the Bladder. Lithotomy. Recovery. (Allen, G. S.) *Mich. Med. News*, March 19.
- Renal — Extracted by Suction. (Roby, H. W.) *Homæo. Times*, July.
- Calceinea Radix Rhei**, in Summer Complaints (Gray, C.) *Med. Brief*, May.
- Calendula Officinalis**, as a Local Remedy after Surgical Operations and in Lacerated Wounds. Chapman, C. H.) *Michigan Med. News*, Nov. 25.
- Calomel.** On the Treatment of Diphtheria by Large Doses of —. (Reiter, M. C.) *Phila. Med. Times*, Jan. 5.
- In Small Doses. (Plant, Wm. T.) *N. Y. Med. and Surg. Brief*, Nov.
- in the Treatment of Pin and Tape Worms. (Walker, E. T.) *N. Y. Med. Jour.*, Feb.
- in Summer Diarrhoea of Infants, Idiosyncratic Action of Quinine. (Wright, E. B.) *Mich. Med. News*, July 10.
- Cancer.** Case of Cystic — of the Ovary. (Brown, Marshall, L.) *Boston Med. and Surg. Jour.*, Aug. 1.
- of the Tonsil: Removal of the Tumor by External Incision. (A Second Case.) (Cheever, David W.) *Boston Med. and Surg. Jour.*, Aug. 1.
- Royal University Clinic, Berlin. Epithelial — of the Pharynx and Oesophagus operated upon by Prof. B. Von Langenbeck. (Platt, W. B.) *Boston Med. and Surg. Jour.*, Aug. 15.
- Extirpation Recti (Volkman's) for — with cases. (Van Buren W. H.) *N. Y. Med. Rec.*, July 13.
- Case of — of Duodenum, with Perforation. (Hicks, J. L.) *N. Y. Med. Rec.*, July 27.
- of the Pleura and Uterus. (Darrach, W.) *Phila. Med. Times*, Aug. 31.
- of the Right Kidney — Thrombosis of Ascending Cava and Left Renal Vein. (Guiteras, J.) *Phila. Med. Times*, Sept. 14.
- Colloid — of the Abdomen. (Drysdale, T. M.) *Phila. Med. Times*, Sept. 14.
- of the Ascending Colon. (Curtin, R. G.) *Phila. Med. Times*, Sept. 14.
- Scirrhus — of the Pylorus. (Warder, W. H.) *Phila. Med. Times*, July 20.
- Successful Operation for Epithelial — of the Rectum. (Housekeeper, F. P.) *Phila. Med. Times*, March 30.
- of the Oesophagus. (Guiteras, J.) *Phila. Med. Times*, March 2.
- Two Cases of — of the Stomach. (Osterlony, J. A.) *Am. Pract.*, Aug.
- of the Liver, Uterus, Meninges, and Cranial Bones. (Loomis, A. L.) *N. Y. Med. Jour.*, Sept.
- Case of General — including the Suprarenal Capsules: with Symptoms of Addison's Disease. (Edes R. T.) *Boston Med. and Surg. Jour.*, Dec. 19.
- Case of — of the Oesophagus. (Blackford, J. M.) *Ohio Med. Recorder*, Nov.
- Case of Encephaloid — of Kidney. (Belfield, W. T.) *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex.*, April.
- Scirrhus — of the Rectum. (Barclay T. F.) *Canada Lancet*, June.
- Two Cases of Colotomy in the Left Loins, performed for relief in — of the Rectum. (Fenwick, G. E.) *Canada Med. and Surg. Jour.*, Jan.
- Case of — of the Oesophagus, etc. (Ross.) *Canada Med. and Surg. Jour.*, March.
- Case of — of the Rectum, almost complete obstruction of the Bowel, — Colotomy — Recovery. (Fenwick, G. E.) *Canada Med. and Surg. Jour.*, Jan.
- Case of Encephaloid — of the Axillary Glands, with Secondary Deposits in all the Internal Organs. (Fenwick, Geo. E.) *Canada Med. and Surg. Jour.*, June.
- Treatment of — of the Breast with Special Reference to Caustics and Open Wounds. (Evans, Z. H.) *Toledo Med. and Surg. Jour.*, April.
- of the Cervix and Vagina. (Goodell, W.) *Hospital Gazette*, July 4.
- Case of — of the Stomach. (Tilden, J. N.) *Homæo. Times*, Feb.
- Enucleation of the Uterus for the cure of Epithelial —. (Lane, L. C.) *Pacific Med. and Surg. Jour.*, Dec.
- of the Breast cured. (Boskowitz, G. W.) *N. Y. Med. Eclectic*, July.



- Cancerous Disease.** Case of Excision of the Entire Scapula for —. Recovery of the Patient with a useful arm. (Peters, G. A.) *Am. Jour. Med. Sciences*, July.
- Cannabis Indica.** Vesicular Eruption Induced by the Ingestion of —. (Hyde, J. N.) *N. Y. Med. Rec.*, May 11.
- in the Treatment of Epilepsy. (Sinckler, W.) *Phila. Med. Times*, Sept. 28.
- Canula.** Dr. Jacob A. Wood's — for Paracentesis Abdominis; modified by. (Harris, R. A.) *N. Y. Med. Rec.*, Aug. 17.
- Capsular Wounds of the Knee-Joint.** (Beardsley, C. E.) *Ohio Med. Recorder*, June.
- Carbuncle of the Urethra.** (Goodell, W.) *Hospital Gazette*, July 4.
- Carbuncle.** On the Treatment of —. (Crossthaite, G. D.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep.*, May 4.
- Carbuncles.** A cure for Bone Felons — and Boils. (Goss, I. J. M.) *Med. Brief*, Sep.
- Carcinoma of Stomach.** (Flint, A.) *N. Y. Med. Rec.*, Aug. 17.
- Cylindrical Epithelial — of the Omentum. (Gross, S. W.) *Phila. Med. Times*, July 20.
- Recurrent —. (Cleemann, R. A.) *Phila. Med. Times*, April 27.
- Case of Encephaloid — of Liver. (Mellersh, A. H.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep.*, Jan. 12.
- Case of — of the Intestine. (Dewey.) *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ez.*, April.
- Is — of the Blood, or is it a Local Affection. (Dawson, W. W.) *Cin. Lan. and Obs.*, Jan.
- Cardiac Case.** A complicated —. (Loomis, A. L.) *Phila. Med. Times*, Jan. 5.
- Cardiac Disease.** Renal and —. (Clark, A.) *N. Y. Med. Rec.*, Aug. 3.
- Cardiac Diseases.** Cases of —. (Smith, A. A.) *N. Y. Med. Jour.*, May.
- Cardiographic and Sphygmographic Studies.** (Keyt, A. T.) *Cin. Lan. and Clin.*, Nov. 2.
- And Sphygmographic Studies. (Keyt, A. T.) *N. Y. Med. Jour.*, Feb. and July.
- Carles of the Ankle-Joint.** Excision of the Astragalus. (Levis, R. J.) *Phila. Med. Times*, Aug. 17.
- Resection of the Head of the Humerus for —. (Levis, R. J.) *Phila. Med. Times*, Aug. 17.
- Carotid.** Traumatic Rupture of Common —. (Baynton, W. A.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep.*, March 2.
- Carotid Artery.** Ligation of the Common — at its Lower Third; Animal Ligature Used; Unsuccessful; Autopsy. (Porcher, F. P.) *Am. Jour. Med. Sciences*, Oct.
- Cartilage.** Subcutaneous Operation for a Loose — in the Knee-Joint. (Michael, J. E.) *Med. Jour.*, Oct.
- Cascara Sagrada.** (Hanson, C. W.) *New Prep.*, Oct.
- (Tundy, J. H.) *New Prep.*, Jan. and April.
- (Pearce, S. E.) *New Prep.*, July.
- (Kessler, S. M.) *New Prep.*, July.
- (Smart, G. W.) *New Prep.*, July.
- In Constipation. (Sutton, J. G.) *New Prep.*, Oct.
- (Cheek, A. M.) *New Prep.*, Oct.
- Case in Practice.** (Hammond, J. F.) *N. Y. Eclectic Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Dec.
- In Practice. (Rodecker, C. W.) *N. Y. Eclectic Med. and Sur. Jour.*, April.
- A Remarkable —. (Mortimore, S. E.) *N. Y. Med. Eclectic*, July.
- From Practice. (Clark, J. K.) *California Med. Times*, (H.), Jan.
- An Anomalous — in Practice. (Tidd, C. H.) *Detroit Lancet*, Aug.
- An Unusual —. (Woolsey, A.) *Nash. Jour. and Sur.*, July.
- A Strange —. (Robb, W. D.) *Nash. Jour. and Med. and Sur. Jan.*
- Toronto General Hospital: — (Graham, J. E.) *Canadian Jour. Med. Science*, March.
- Cases.** Three — in Private Practice. (Nichols, C. B.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour.*, March 7.
- Massachusetts General Hospital — of Drs. Cabot and Warren. (Elliot, J. W.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Nov. 21.
- in Private Practice. (Clay, A. B.) *Nash. Jour. Med. and Sur.*, July.
- Case from Practice.** (Cushing, Ira B.) *N. E. Med. Gazette*, (H.), July.
- (Packer, E. H.) *N. E. Med. Gazette* (H.), June.
- Cases from Practice.** (Jameson, R. E.) *N. E. Med. Gazette* (H.), June.
- (Dodge, M.) *N. E. Med. Gazette* (H.), May.
- Cataract.** Report of One Hundred and Ten Cases of Extraction of — by Von Graefe's Peripheral Linear Method. (Landesberg, N.) *Phila. Med. Times*, March 2.
- Capsulo-Lenticular —. (Lewis, R. H.) *N. C. Med. Jour.*, July.
- Cases of Delirium and other Cerebral Phenomena observed after the operation for —. (Fernandez, J. S.) *N. Y. Med. Jour.*, July.
- Cases of — operated on by modification of Graefe's Method, by Prof. Frothingham. (Maclean, A. C.) *Mich. Med. News*, Oct. 10.
- On Peripheral Division of the Capsule in Morgagnian — (Gruening, E.) *Arch. Ophthalm. and Otol.*, Vol. VII, page 53.
- Clinical Remarks on — at the Toronto General Hospital. (Reeve, R. A.) *Canadian Jour. Med. Sciences*, Aug. Sept. and Oct.
- Catarrh.** Acute — of the Middle Ear caused by snuffing water up the nostrils. (Roosa, D. B. St. J., and Ely, E. T.) *N. Y. Med. Rec.*, Feb. 23.
- Fatal Case of Chronic Gastric —. (Graham, J. E.) *Canadian Jour. Med. Science*, Nov.
- Post Nasal —. (Porter, Wm.) *Illinois Med. Recorder*, Aug.
- Catarrhs.** Nasal — and their Treatment. (Tausley, J. O.) *N. Y. Med. Jour.*, Aug.
- Catarrhal Jaundice.** — (Flint, A.) *Phila. Med. Times*, Aug. 3.
- Catarrhal Pneumonia.** Acute —. (Wright, J. Williston.) *N. Y. Med. and Sur. Brief*, Nov.
- Chronic —. (Shakespeare, E. O.) *Phila. Med. Times*, June 8.
- (Tyndale, J. H.) *St. Louis Med. and Sur. Jour.*, March.
- Catarrhal Phthisis.** Clinical Lecture on some Practical Points relating to —. (Robinson, B.) *N. Y. Med. Rec.*, Sept. 21.
- Catheterism.** A Clinical Lecture on — versus Urethrotomy. (Gouley, J. W. S.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour.*, May 23.
- Caustic.** The Abuse of — in Gynecology. (Baker, W. H.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Aug. 15.
- Caustic Potassa.** The Treatment of Six Cases of Rodent Ulcer by the Use of — at the Jefferson College Hospital. (MacConnell, W. G.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep.*, Sept. 21.
- Caustics.** Treatment of Cancer of the Breast, with special reference to — and Open Wounds. (Evans, Z. H.) *Toledo Med. and Sur. Jour.*, April.
- Cauterization of the Neck of the Womb to Relieve Vomiting in Pregnancy.** (Goggans, J. A.) *Va. Med. Monthly*, Sept.
- Of Cervix in Vomiting of Pregnancy. (Boring, J. M.) *Southern Med. Rec.*, Oct.
- Of Os Uteri for Sick Stomach in Pregnancy. (Davis, J. W.) *Nash. Jour. Med. and Sur.*, July.
- Cellulitis.** A contribution to the Pathology of Orbital — (Bull, C. S.) *Am. Jour. Med. Sciences*, July.
- Cephalalgia.** (Carpenter, W. W.) *Med. Brief*, Sept.
- Cephalic Version** by External Manipulation. Case. (Smith, C. H.) *Ohio Med. Recorder*, May.
- Spontaneous — Shoulder Presentations and their Treatment. (Quinn, J. J.) *Cin. Lancet and Obs.*, June.
- Cerebral and Spinal Anæmia.** (Mann, E. C.) *Phila. Med. Times*, Sept. 28.

## CHEMICAL REPORTS ON MALTINE.

By R. OGDEN DOREMUS, M. D., LL.D.

PROFESSOR OF CHEMISTRY AND TOXICOLOGY, BELLEVUE HOSPITAL MEDICAL COLLEGE;  
PROFESSOR OF CHEMISTRY AND PHYSICS, COLLEGE OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

NEW YORK, April 17th, 1879.

I have visited the works at Cresskill, on the Hudson, where MALTINE is prepared, and spent portions of two days in witnessing the chemical processes for making the same. I was particularly impressed with the thorough cleanliness observed, as well as with the completeness of the apparatus employed for accomplishing the desired result—from the first treatment of the grains, to the concentration of the liquid product by evaporation *in vacuo*. The operation is effective in extracting the whole of the nutritive constituents of the grains of malted Barley, Wheat and Oats, with but a slight residue, and is the most complete method yet devised, with which I am acquainted, for accomplishing this object.

MALTINE is superior in therapeutic and nutritive value to any Extract of Malt made from Barley alone, or to any other preparation of any one variety of grain. From a chemical and medical standpoint, I cannot commend too highly to my professional brethren this unique and compact variety of vegetable diet and remedial agent, nutritive to every tissue of the body, from bone to brain.

Respectfully,  
R. OGDEN DOREMUS.

By PROF. JOHN ATTFIELD, F.C.S.

PROFESSOR OF PRACTICAL CHEMISTRY TO THE PHARMACEUTICAL SOCIETY OF GREAT BRITAIN;  
AUTHOR OF A MANUAL OF GENERAL MEDICAL AND PHARMACEUTICAL CHEMISTRY.

LONDON, 17 BLOOMSBURY SQUARE, W. C.,  
October 28th. 1878.

To Messrs. Reed & Carnrick:  
GENTLEMEN,

I have analysed the extract of malted Wheat, malted Oats and malted Barley, which you term MALTINE. I have also prepared, myself, some extract from these three malted cereals, and have similarly analysed it, and may state at once that it corresponds in every respect with the Maltine made by myself. As regards the various Malt Extracts in the market, I may remark that your MALTINE belongs to the non-alcoholic class, and is far richer, not only in the directly nutritious materials, but in the farina digesting Diastase. In comparison, your MALTINE is about ten times as valuable, as a flesh former; from five to ten times as valuable, as a heat producer; and at least five times as valuable, as a starch digesting agent. It contains, unimpaired and in a highly concentrated form, the whole of the valuable materials which it is possible to extract from either malted Wheat, malted Oats or malted Barley.

Yours Faithfully,  
JOHN ATTFIELD.

### LIST OF MALTINE PREPARATIONS.

MALTINE—Plain.	MALTINE with Pepsin and Pancreatine.
MALTINE with Alteratives.	MALTINE with Phosphates.
MALTINE with Beef and Iron.	MALTINE with Phos. Iron, Quinia and Strychna.
MALTINE with Cod Liver Oil and Pancreatine.	MALTINE Ferrated.
MALTINE with Cod Liver Oil and Phosphates.	MALTINE WINE.
MALTINE with Hops.	MALTINE WINE with Pepsin and Pancreatine.
MALTINE with Hypophosphites.	MALTO-YERBINE.

MALTINE is now in the hands of the Wholesale Trade throughout the United States.

*We guarantee that MALTINE will keep perfectly in any climate, or any season of the year.*

Faithfully Yours,

REED & CARNRICK, NEW YORK.

*During the past year we have received nearly one thousand letters from the Medical Profession in this country and Great Britain, referring to the therapeutic value of MALTINE: their character is indicated by several extracts which we present below.*

BALTIMORE, MD., JAN. 20th, 1879.

We have realized decided benefit in a large number of cases treated in the City Hospital and at the Dispensary connected with it, from your preparations of Maltine. Many persons will welcome them as most efficacious and palatable substitutes for Cod Liver Oil, and as covering a wider range of application.

S. WESLEY CHAMBERS, M.D., *Res. Phys., City Hospital.*

BALTIMORE, MD., JAN. 20th, 1879.

We take pleasure in saying in behalf of your preparations of Maltine, that they have fully come up to the measure of your representations. They have given us the greatest satisfaction. We have used them extensively to the great benefit of our patients.

DAVID STRETT, M.D., *Res. Phys., Maternite Hospital.*

LOUISVILLE, KY., JULY 11th, 1879.

I am using Maltine with Pepsin and Pancreatine in my family, and am exceedingly pleased with its results. Professor Flint, of your city, whom I highly esteem, has been consulted about the case and knows the solicitude I have had about it. The above preparation in Sherry, after meals, has been productive of great benefit. I am using it in the City Marine Hospital, the Kentucky Infirmary for Women and Children, and in my private practice, and am much pleased with the results obtained.

T. P. SATTERWHITE, M.D.

JACKSON, MICH., OCTOBER, 1878.

*In its superiority to the Extract of Malt prepared from Barley alone, I consider Maltine to be all that is claimed for it, and prize it as a very valuable addition to the list of tonic and nutritive agents.*

C. H. LEWIS, M.D.

ST. CHARLES, MINN., MARCH 23d, 1879.

In conditions of Anæmia, in convalescence from severe and protracted disease, especially in chronic cases where there is great general debility, and in the enfeebled conditions of aged persons, I have learned to rely on Maltine, nor in any instance have I been disappointed of good results, therein forming a marked contrast, so far as my experience goes, to preparations of Malt, which I had used previously and had abandoned the use of them when my attention was called to Maltine.

C. R. J. KELLAM, M.D.

36 WEYMOUTH ST., PORTLAND PLACE, LONDON.

May 30th, 1879

I am ordering your Maltine very largely.

LEONOX BROWN, F. R. C. S., *Sen. Surg., Centl. Throat and Ear Hosp. etc.*

75 LEVER ST., PICCADILLY, MANCHESTER.

January 16th, 1879.

I have used your Maltine pretty extensively since its introduction, and have found it exceedingly useful, particularly in cases where Cod Liver Oil has not agreed, have I found the Maltine with Beef and Iron most valuable.

J. SHEPHERD FLETCHER, M. D., M.R.C.S.

EDDE CROSS HOUSE, ROSS, MARCH 8th, 1879.

I am very pleased to bear testimony to the great value of Maltine. I prescribe it extensively and with the best results, specially in anæmic conditions of the system with much stomach irritability, which it seems to allay very speedily.

J. W. NORMAN, M.B., M.R.C.S.

- Cerebral Arteries.** Case of Ossification of the —. (Dickey, W.) *Ohio Med. Recorder*, Nov.
- Cerebral Anemia.** Thrombosis and Embolism standing as a Causative Relation to Partial —, Paralysis, etc. (Russ, R. C.) *Cin. Lancet and Obs.*, July.
- Cerebral Congestion.** Venesection in —. (Mellersch, A. H.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep.*, Jan. 12.
- As a Result of Syphilitic Arteritis. (Da Costa J. M.) *N. Y. Med. Rec.*, March 16.
- Cerebral Compression.** Successful Trephining, for the relief of — from Extravasated Blood without Existing Lesion of the Skull or Scalp (Rodman, W. B.) *N. Y. Med. Rec.*, April 20.
- Cerebral Disease.** An Obscure case of —. (Huntley, Jr., J. T.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep.*, Aug. 10.
- Cerebral Diseases.** Lectures on the Localization of Spinal and —. (Seguin, E. C.) *N. Y. Med. Rec.*, April 27, May 4, June 1 and 22, Aug. 10 and 24, Oct. 19 and Nov. 9.
- Cerebral Functions.** Lectures on a case of Facial Monoplegia, illustrating the Localization of — and Lesions. (Gutierrez, J.) *Phila. Med. Times*, Oct. 26, Nov. 9 and 23.
- Cerebral Hemorrhage.** Obscure case of —. (Baynton, W. N.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep.*, March 12.
- Cerebral Lesion.** A Few Cases of —. (Holden, A. W.) *Honazo Times*, Oct.
- Cerebral Phenomena.** Cases of Delirium and other — observed after the Operation for Cataract. (Fernandez, J. S.) *N. Y. Med. Jour.*, July.
- Cerebral Syphilis.** Case of —, with Persistent Hallucinations of Hearing. (Ayer, J. B.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Sept. 19.
- Cerebral Thermometry.** (Gray, L. C.) *N. Y. Med. Jour.*, Aug.
- Cerebral Tumor.** (Da Costa, J. M.) *N. Y. Med. Rec.*, March 16.
- Cerebrum.** Gunshot Wound of the —. (Hanby, W. O.) *Ohio Med. Recorder*, March.
- Cerebellum.** Tumor of —. (Johnston, W. W.) *National Med. Rev.*, Dec.
- Cerebration.** Unconscious — and Dreaming. (Cox, J. H.) *Cin. Med. News*, July.
- Cereus Blomplandii.** (North, N. L.) *Med. Brief*, Nov.
- In the Treatment of Amaurosis. (Kunze, R. E.) *N. Y. Med. Eclectic*, Jan.
- (Kunze, R. E.) *New Prep.*, July
- Cereus Grandiflorus.** (Kunze, R.) *New Prep.*, Oct.
- Certum.** Oxalate of — and Caffein as Preventives of the Nauseating Effects of Opium. (Busey, S. C.) *Am. Pract.*, Sept
- Cervix.** Cancer of the — and Vagina. (Godell, W.) *Hospital Gazette*, July 4.
- Conical —. (Godell, W.) *Hospital Gazette*, March 15.
- Cervix Uteri.** Epithelioma of the —. Amputation with Paquelin's Thermo-Cautery. (Wilson, H. P. C.) *Med. Jour.*, Dec.
- Laceration of the —. (Thomas, T. G.) *Hospital Gazette*, Feb. 1.
- Laceration of the —. (Thomas, T. Gaillard.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour.*, April 25.
- A Peculiar Condition of the — which is found in certain cases of Dystocia. (Hosmer, Alfred.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour.*, March 21 and May 30.
- Case of Greatly Elongated — at full period of Gestation. (Barton, A. K.) *N. Y. Med. Rec.*, Feb. 16.
- Laceration of the Female Perineum and —. (Godell, W.) *Phila. Med. Times*, May 11.
- Case of Gestation after Amputation of the —. (Benjamin, D.) *Phila. Med. Times*, Feb. 16.
- Forcible Dilatation of the — for the relief of
- Dysmenorrhoea and Flexions, with Cases. (Watts R.) *N. Y. Med. Jour.*, April.
- Laceration of the —. (Graham, J.) *N. C. Med. Jour.*, Jan.
- Unusual Distension of the cavity of the — with Spasmodic Contraction of the Internal Os, in a case of Miscarriage. (Bridge, N.) *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex.*, Nov.
- Chronic Inflammation of — with remarks on Retroflexion. (Thompson, J. W.) *Nash. Jour. Med. and Sur.*, Jan.
- Cervical Canal.** Rapid and Forcible Dilatation of — for Removal of Offending Bodies. (Hauks, H. T.) *N. Y. Med. Rec.*, July 27.
- Chancre.** Multiple — of the Nipple. (Keyes, E. L.) *Arch Dermatol.*, April.
- And Paraphimosis. (Pancost, J.) *Phila. Med. Times*, Dec. 7.
- Of the Lip. Was it communicated by a Dentist's Instruments? (Dulles, C. W.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep.*, Jan. 5.
- Chancroid.** Venereal Ulcer or —. (Otis, F. N.) *Ohio Med. and Sur. Jour.*, June.
- Chaneroids.** Circumcision for — with Phimosis. (Michael, J. E.) *Id. Med. Jour.*, Oct.
- Chemistry.** The relation which — bears to Forensic Medicine. (Wood, E. S.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Aug. 1.
- Chestnut Bark** as an Antiperiodic. (Hood, R. F.) *New Prep.*, Oct.
- Child-bed Statistics.** Note as to the Mortality in —. (Hamilton, G.) *Ob's Jour. Gt. Britain and Ireland*, Aug.
- Children.** Localized Basal Meningitis in —. (Seguin, E. C.) *Hospital Gazette*, March 1.
- On the Diseases of —. (Jacobi, A.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep.*, Aug. 31.
- Children's Diseases.** Recent Progress in the Treatment of —. (Hayden, D. H.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Jan. 17 and 24, July 25 and Aug. 1.
- Children's Hospital.** Services of Dr. Bradford. (Davenport, F. H.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Oct. 31.
- Chloral.** Note on the "Per Rectum administration of Hydrate of — in Puerperal Convulsions. (Duffy, Jr., C.) *N. C. Med. Jour.*, Nov.
- The Danger of using — and Opiates alternately. (Kilpatrick, A. R.) *Southern Med. Rec.*, March.
- Does Hydrate of — sometimes act with unusual energy when administered in conjunction with a preparation of Opium. (Shields, S. S.) *Southern Med. Rec.*, Feb.
- Case of Poisoning by Hydrate of —. (Dandridge, N. P.) *Cin. Lancet and Obs.*, April.
- The use of — Surgically. (Lewi, M. J.) *Hospital Gazette*, Feb. 15.
- In Dysentery. (Newell, W. L.) *Phila. Med. Times*, July 20.
- In the Treatment of Traumatic Tetanus. (Roberts, J. B.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep.*, Sep. 14.
- Chronic — Poisoning. (Woodbury, T.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep.*, Nov. 9.
- Large Dose of —. (Kealy, James J.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Feb. 7.
- Unusual Action of Mercury and —. (Watson, L. H.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour.*, July 18.
- Chloral Hydrate**, in Tetanus. (Harwood, S. S.) *Pacific Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Aug.
- Unsuccessful Case of Tetanus, treated with large doses of Calabar Bean and —. (Nicolson, Wm. Perrin) *Southern Clinic*, Oct.
- Morphine vs. —. (Lilly, Melvin W.) *Med. Brief*, July.
- Poisoning by Three Drachms of —. (Shertzer, A. Trego.) *Med. Brief*, May.
- And Oxide of Zinc in Acute Intestinal Diseases of Childhood. (Tyson, J. L.) *Phila. Med. Times*, Sept. 14.
- Death from Four Hundred and Eighty Grains of —. (Carroll, J. J.) *Phila. Med. Times*, Nov. 23.
- Chlorimetry.** (Parsons, H. B.) *New Remedies*, Dec



- Chloroform.** The Nitrite of Amyl as an Antidote to —. (Purcell, F. A.) *N. Y. Med. Rec.*, July 20.  
— In the cold stage of Pernicious or Congestive Malarial Fever. (Murray, Wm. W.) *N. Y. Med. and Sur. Brief*, Nov.  
— Carelessness in Administering —. (Pratt, G. B.) *Am. Pract.*, Aug.  
— Piece-meal Removal of Fœtus; — to accelerate Labor. (Dillard, J. W.) *Va. Med. Monthly*, Aug.  
— Ether vs. —; Bromide of Ethyl. (Turnbull, L.) *Va. Med. Monthly*, Dec.  
— Death from Ether and —. (Van Buren, H.) *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex.*, March.
- Chlorine.** (Ramsey, Frank A.) *Nash. Jour., Med. and Sur. Nov.*
- Chlorosis.** The Hypodermic Injection of Dialysed Iron in —. (Da Costa, J. M.) *Phila. Med. Times*, March 2.  
— Case of — with Remarks. (Alford, A. S.) *Va. Med. Monthly*, Aug.
- Choleia.** (Carpenter, W. W.) *Med. Brief*, Sept.
- Cholera Infantum.** Treatment of — and Hydrocephalus. (Norris, Wm. H.) *Med. Brief*, Sept.  
— (Marsh, R.) *N. Y. Eclectic Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Oct.  
— What to be observed in, and how to treat —. (Fishblatt, E. N.) *N. Y. Eclectic Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Sept.  
— Is Dentition one of the causes of —. If so, in what way? (Nowlin, J. H.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep.*, Aug. 17.  
— Some considerations in regard to the causes of —. (Stewart, W. S.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep.*, June 15.
- Cholera Morbus.** Iris Versicolor in —. (Waldo, H. L.) *Homœo. Times*, Feb.
- Cholecystotomy** in Dropsy of the Gall Bladder. (Sims, J. M.) *R. & L. Med. Jour.*, July.
- Chorea.** Paralysis in —, Resulting from Embolism. (Jacobi, A.) *Phila. Med. Times*, Aug. 31.  
— Acute —, following Scarlet Fever. (Bradley, J.) *Detroit Lancet*, Feb.  
— Hysterical Rhythmical —. (Covernton, C. W.) *Canada Lancet*, Nov.  
— Associated with Herpes Zoster. (Roberts, J. B.) *Hospital Gazette*, June 20.
- Chorion.** Cystic Degeneration of the —, with Uterine Hydatids. (Humphreys, L.) *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex.*, Feb.
- Choroid.** Case of Melanotic Sarcoma of the —. (Goodrich, L. M.) *Michigan Med. News*, Dec. 25.
- Choroiditis.** Case of Spongy (Fibrous) Iridio —, affecting both Eyes at an interval of Seven Months. (Knapp, H.) *Arch. Ophthal. and Otol.*, Vol. VII., page 49.  
— Metastatic —. (Roosa, D. B. St. J., and Ely, E. T.) *N. Y. Med. Rec.*, Feb. 23.
- Cinchona** vs. Tobacco. (Hicks, J. H.) *N. C. Med. Jour.*, Aug.
- Cinchona Alkaloids.** Our Present Knowledge of —. (Rice, C.) *New Remedies*, April and May.
- Cinchona Bases.** The other —, compared with Quinia. (Newton, W. K.) *N. Y. Med. Rec.*, April 6.
- Cinchonia.** Combination of the Alkaloids of — with Morphia. (Skillern, P. G.) *Phila. Med. Times*, Sept. 28.  
— The Sulphate of — as a substitute for Sulphate of Quinine. (Johnson, L.) *N. Y. Med. Jour.*, Feb.  
— The Sulphate of — in Intermittents. (Booth, J. P.) *Texas Med. Jour.*, Oct.
- Cinchonidia.** Sulphate of —. (Craig, A. G.) *Am. Pract.*, Nov.  
— (Francz, J. P.) *Med. Brief*, Oct.  
— And Urticaria. (Beason, Wm. H. H.) *Med. Brief*, Dec.  
— Sulphate —. (Fentress, T. J.) *Med. Brief*, March.  
— (Stinson, W. W.) *Med. Brief*, April.  
— Sulph. —. (Morris G. W.) *Med. Brief*, July.  
— Not a Parturient. (Burner, Saml. A.) *Med. Brief*, Aug.
- Sulphate of —, in Parturition. (Burns, O. W.) *Med. Brief*, Aug.  
— Quinine and — as Oxytocics. (Davidson, A. C.) *Mich. Med. News*, July 10.  
— Sulphate of —. (Searles, J. D.) *Ohio Med. Recorder*, Jan.  
— On the use of Sulphate of — in Intermittents. (Murray, A. P.) *New Prep.*, April.  
— Sulphate —. (Thompson J.) *New Prep.*, July.
- Cincinnati Hospital.** The New Amphitheatre of the —. (Comegys, C. G.) *Cin. Lancet and Obs.*, Jan.
- Circulation.** Rapidity of — in the Arteries. (Ott, I.) *Phila. Med. Times*, June 8
- Circulatory System.** Belladonna as a Stimulant to the —. (Weber, R. H.) *Phila. Med. Times*, July 6.
- Circumcision** for Chaneroids with Phimosis. (Michael, J. E.) *Med. Med. Jour.*, Oct.
- Cirrrosis.** Case of — of Liver and Kidneys. (Smolt, C. F.) *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex.*, April.  
— Of the Liver. (Gross, F. H.) *Phila. Med. Times*, Feb. 16.
- Citrus.** The Commercial Products of the — Family. (Rice, C.) *New Remedies*, Aug., Sept. and Oct.
- Clavicle.** Five Cases of Dislocation of the Humerus, and a case of Non-Union of the —. (Wight, J. S.) *Hospital Gazette*, Sept. 5.  
— Upward Dislocation of the Sternal end of the —. Treatment by the Immovable Plaster of-Paris Dressing. (Eastman, J.) *Am. Pract.*, July.
- Cleft Palate.** Hard Rubber Appliance for Congenital —. (Gunning, T. G.) *N. Y. Med. Jour.*, Sept.  
— Case of —, Lip and Superior Maxillary. (Cunningham, R. C.) *Va. Med. Monthly*, Aug.
- Climate.** The Constituents of —, with special reference to the — of Florida. (Lente, F. D.) *R. & L. Med. Jour.*, Aug. and Sept.
- Climates** of California. The Experience of an Invalid. (Stewart, A. B.) *Pacific Med. and Sur. Jour.*, March.
- Climatology.** (Gatchell, H. P.) *Am. Obs.*, (H.), Sept., Dec.
- Climate Cure** — in Nervous Diseases. (Hutchinson, Wm. F.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour.*, April 18.
- Climatic Treatment** of Pulmonary Phthisis. (Loonis, A. L.) *Hospital Gazette*, July 4.
- Clinic.** Bellevue Hospital, New York. (Flint, Austin.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour.*, July 4.  
— Professor B. Von Langenbeck's —, Royal University, at Berlin. (Platt, W. B.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour.*, June 27.  
— Bellevue Hospital, New York. (Hamilton, Frank H.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Jan. 17.  
— Bellevue Hospital New York. (Keyes, Edward L.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Aug. 15.
- Clinical Observations.** (Wick, D. M.) *Arkansas Med. Rec.*, April.  
— (Watkins, J.) *Ohio Med. Recorder*, July.
- Clinical Odors.** Value of —. (Hutton, T. J.) *N. Y. Med. Jour.*, Sept.
- Clinical Lecture.** Bellevue Hospital Medical College, New York. —. (Janeway, E. G.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Jan. 24.  
— Boston City Hospital —. (Cheever, David W.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Jan. 10.  
— Delivered at the University Hospital. (Goodell, Wm.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Aug. 8.  
— Boston City Hospital —. No. III, Feb. 21; No. IV, March 28; No. V, May 9; No. VI, June 20; No. VII, Aug. 22; No. VIII, Sept. 12; No. IX, Oct. 24; and No. X, Nov. 21 (Cheever, David W.) *Boston Med. and Surg. Jour.*
- Club-Foot.** The Pathology of —, and Electro-Massage and Medical Treatment of the same. (Caldwell, J. J.) *St. Louis Eclectic Med. Jour.*, May.  
— Lectures on —. (Hutchinson, J. C.) *N. Y. Med. Rec.*, Nov. 30, Dec. 7, 14, 21, and 28.



- Traction in the Treatment of —. (Shaffer, N. M.) *N. Y. Med. Rec.*, Nov. 23.
- Cochlea.** Injury of the — from Cannonading; Effects of Quinine on the Ear. (Roosa, D. B. St. J., and Ely, E. T.) *N. Y. Med. Rec.*, Feb. 23.
- Cocculus** and Picrotoxin. (Henry, J. H.) *Am. Obs.* (H.), Jan.
- Coccyx.** Gun-shot Wound of the —, Perforating the Rectum. (Bellamy, W. J. H.) *N. C. Med. Jour.*, March.
- Code of Ethics.** On the —. (Lyman, H. M.) *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex.*, Nov.
- Cod Liver Oil.** A Substitute for — in Skin Diseases. (Sherwell, S.) *N. Y. Medical Rec.*, April 13.
- Color Blindness.** Incurability of Congenital —. (Jeffries, B. Joy.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour.*, March 28.
- Relative Frequency of — in Males and Females. (Jeffries, B. Joy.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Journal*, July 25.
- Colic.** Renal and Biliary —. (Pattee, Asa F.) *N. Y. Med. and Sur. Brief*, Nov.
- Case of Bilious —. (Camp, J.) *Mich. Med. News*, July 6.
- Hepatic —. (Snider, J. W.) *Ohio Med. Recorder*, Jan.
- Treatment of Lead —. (Kelly, G.) *New Prep.*, Oct.
- Colica Pictorum.** (Payne, R. L.) *N. C. Med. Jour.*, March.
- Collapse.** Belladonna as a Remedy for —. (Weber, R.) *Phila. Med. Times*, Feb. 2.
- Colles Fracture.** On Fracture of the Humerus and —. (Hamilton, F. H.) *Phila. Med. Times*, March 30.
- Colocynth.** Tincture of —. (Tucker, J. L.) *New Prep.*, April.
- Colon.** Case of Perforation of the —. (Harrington, E. C. C.) *Canada Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Jan.
- Cancer of the Ascending —. (Curtin, R. G.) *Phila. Med. Times*, Sept. 14.
- Impaction of Faeces in the —. (Clark, A.) *Phila. Med. Times*, Nov. 9.
- Thickening of the Coats of the —. (Pepper, W.) *N. Y. Med. Rec.*, Aug. 10.
- Colotomy.** Two cases of — in the Left Loin. Performed for Relief in Cancer of the Rectum. (Fenwick, G. E.) *Canada Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Jan.
- Case of Lumbar — performed for the Relief of Temporary Obstruction of the Bowels, caused by Pelvic Inflammation. (Cutler, E. G., and Homans, J.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Oct. 3.
- Colton.** Case of General —, and the Causes of his Death. (Keeney, C. C.) *Pacific Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Dec.
- Conception.** Determination of Sex by the Date of —. (Swift, J. B.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Sept. 26.
- Concussion** of the Brain, with Twelve Days Unconsciousness and Final Recovery. (Brune, A. E.) *Pacific Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Nov.
- Congenital Deformity** of Lower Extremity. (Post, G. E.) *N. Y. Med. Rec.*, May 25.
- Congenital Malformation.** (Branth, John H.) *Med. Brief*, Nov.
- (Hardman, L. G.) *Southern Med. Rec.*, Dec.
- Congestion.** On the use of Opium in —. (Loring, A. B.) *Southern Med. Rec.*, Feb.
- Congestive Chills.** Hypodermic Use of Belladonna in —. (Rankin, T. W.) *Ohio Med. Recorder*, Nov.
- Conjoint Examination.** The Method of — in Gynecological Diagnosis. (Hegar, Alfred.) *Obst. Jour. Gt. Britain and Ireland*, Sept.
- Conjunctiva.** Syphilis of the —. (Ball, C. S.) *Am. Jour. Med. Sciences*, Oct.
- Conjunctivitis.** Chronic Granular —. (Murrell, T. E.) *R. & L. Med. Jour.*, July.
- On —. (Roosa, D. B. St. J.) *N. Y. Med. Rec.*, July 6.
- Constipation.** Dyspepsia with —. (Carter, W. J.) *Med. Brief*, April.
- A Case of Obstinate —. (Wright, G. H.) *Teleio Med. and Sur. Jour.*, July.
- Cascara Sagrada in —. (Sutton, J. G.) *New Prep.*, Oct.
- Consumption.** A Contribution to the Pathology and Treatment of Pulmonary —. (Wark, D.) *Homo. Times*, Oct.
- Foul Air and —. (Davy, R. B.) *Cin. Lancet and Obs.*, March.
- Relation of Physical Exercise to —. (Davy, R. B.) *Cin. Lancet and Obs.*, July.
- A Conspectus of the Different Forms of —, Intended as an Aid to Differential Diagnosis. (Park, R.) *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex.*, Sept.
- In the Northwestern States. (Johnson, H. A.) *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex.*, Aug.
- Is — a Preventable Disease? (Davis, C. H. S.) *Va. Med. Monthly*, Dec.
- Pulmonary —. (Durant, G.) *Am. Pract.*, Feb.
- Is — Contagious? (Holden, E.) *Am. Jour. Med. Sciences*, July.
- Consumptives.** A State Hospital for —. (Gibbons, H.) *Pacific Med. and Sur. Jour.*, July.
- Contagion.** Some Thoughts on —. (Sawin, I. W.) *N. E. Med. Gazette* (H.), Oct.
- Contagium.** The Sources of — in Towns and Rural Districts. (De Rosset, M. J.) *N. C. Med. Jour.*, April.
- Contributions.** Miscellaneous — from the Orient. (Landerer, X.) *New Remedies*, May and Oct.
- Notes on — to the Army Medical Museum, by Civil Practitioners. (Otis, George A.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Feb. 7.
- Cord.** To Keep the — from Slipping in Extracting the Placenta. (Lenduen, Wm. H.) *Med. Brief*, May.
- Cornea.** Foreign Body in the —. (Curry, J. H.) *Toledo Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Jan.
- Hernia of the —. (Hotz, F. C.) *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex.*, Dec.
- Researches on the Microscopical Structure of the — (with five Drawings. (Haseloch, W.) *Arch. Ophthal. and Otol.*, Vol. VII., page 3.
- Extraction of Fifty Lenses through a Straight Incision of the —. (Thompson, J. L.) *Am. Pract.*, March.
- Corneal Ulcers.** (Hardesty, I. R. L.) *St. Louis Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Jan.
- Cornetitis.** (Lewis, R. H.) *N. C. Med. Jour.*, July.
- Coroners.** Concerning — and the Theory and Practice of Inquests. (Tyndale, T. H.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Aug. 29 and Sept. 5.
- Corpus Spongiosum.** Rupture of the —. (Loughlin, T. J.) *Hospital Gazette*, March 1.
- Corrosive Sublimate** in Dysentery. (Hall, C. H.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. R p.*, March 30.
- Cosmetics.** Dangerous —. (Benjamin, M.) *New Remedies*, Nov.
- Cota Bark** in the Diarrhoea of Children (Parsons, S. C.) *N. Y. Med. Rec.*, Oct. 12.
- Cotton Wool.** Meicised — in the Treatment of Ear Diseases. (Sexton, S.) *N. Y. Med. Rec.*, March 2.
- Cranial Bones.** Cancer of the Liver, Uterus, Meninges, and —. (Loomis, A. L.) *N. Y. Med. Jour.*, Sept.
- Cranial Fracture.** Case of Depressed — Recovery. (Mellersh, A. H.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep.*, July 6.
- Cranium.** Gunshot Wound of the —. (Fetherstone, J.) *Cin. Lancet and Obs.*, May.

- Cremation** Practically Considered. (Smart, C.) *N. Y. Med. Rec.*, Feb. 16.
- Crocus Sativus.** On the Medicinal Value of —. (Patze, A.) *New Remedies*, March.
- Croton Oil.** With a Case. (Davis, J. W.) *Nash. Jour., Med. and Sur.*, May.
- Croup.** The Relations of Diphtheria and —. (Curtis, Thomas B.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour.*, March 14.
- Case of Tracheotomy for Pseudo-Membranous —. (Heath, W. H.) *Phila. Med. Times*, Aug. 31.
- Practical Observations on the Treatment of Diphtheria and Diphtheritic —. (Chandler, A. H.) *Canada Lancel*, May.
- Membranous —. (Williams, O. S.) *N. O. Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Feb.
- Surgical Treatment of — and Diphtheria. (Johnston, C.) *Med. Med. Jour.*, Feb.
- Spasmodic —. Pulmonary Oedema. Death. (Kane, H. H.) *Hospital Gazette*, May 10.
- Report of Seven cases of Tracheotomy in Diphtheria and —, with Two Recoveries. (Lee, E. W.) *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex.*, May.
- The Duality of — and Diphtheria. (Stewart, P.) *Detroit Lancel*, Oct.
- Croupous Pneumonia.** On the Agency of Malarial Influences upon the Development of —. (Ford, W. H.) *St. Louis Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Feb.
- Cupping.** (Prince, D.) *Am. Pract.*, Feb.
- Curare.** In Hydrophobia. (Bladgett, A. N.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Sept. 5.
- Cuticula.** (McArthur, J. A.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Sept. 19.
- Cynanche Trachealis.** Successful Laryngotomy for Relief of —. (Morton, J. H.) *Detroit Lancel*, Sept.
- Cyst.** Case of — of the Broad Ligament, with Remarks on the Diagnosis. (Hoag, C. S.) *N. E. Med. Gazette (H.)*, Aug.
- Ovariectomy: Multilocular —. Recovery. (Blake-Brown, C.) *Pacific Med. and Sur. Jour.*, July.
- Piliferous Sebaceous —. (O'Brien, D.) *Canada Lancel*, April.
- Of the Neck. (Pooley, J. H.) *Ohio Med. and Sur. Jour.*, April.
- Congenital — of the Neck. (Gosselin.) *Phila. Med. Times*, Dec. 21.
- Of Broad Ligament; Spontaneous Absorption of its Contents. (Thomas, T. G.) *N. Y. Med. Rec.*, May 18.
- Hepatic —. (Thomas, T. G.) *N. Y. Med. Rec.*, May 18.
- Case of —. On vocal cord; Removed with Forceps. (Cohen, J. S.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep.*, Sept. 21.
- Cystic Degeneration of the Chorion**, with Uterine Hydatids. (Humphreys, L.) *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex.*, Feb.
- Cystocele.** Case of —, complicated with Prolapsus Uteri, Relieved by a Modification of Thomas's Operation for Narrowing the Anterior Wall of the Vagina. (Haggard, W. D.) *Nash. Jour., Med. and Sur.*, Feb.
- Cystitis.** Chronic —. (Whitman, F. S.) *Homoeo. Times*, Aug.
- Treatment of Chronic —, particularly in Old Persons. (Thorn, S. S.) *Toledo Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Nov.
- Rapid Dilatation of the Female Urethra in the Diagnosis and Treatment of Chronic —. (Byford, W. H.) *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex.*, July.
- Nitrate of Silver in Chronic —. (Miles, C. W.) *Am. Pract.*, July.
- The Symptoms and Treatment of — in the Male. (Gross, S. W.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Nov. 14.
- Damiana.** Turnera Aphrodisiaca. (Goss, I. J. M.) *New Prep.*, April.
- Diseases of the Genito-Urinary Organs, with Further Experiences in the Use of the New Drug —. (Caldwell, J. J.) *St. Louis Med. and Sur. Jour.*, June.
- Deafness.** Instantaneous Cures of —. (Amick, W. R.) *Cin. Med. News*, June.
- From Obstruction in the External Auditory Canal. (Amick, W. R.) *Cin. Lan. and Clin.*, July 20.
- Deaf Mutes.** Relation of the Sense of Hearing to Voice and Speech as Regards —. (Davy, J. B.) *Cin. Lancel and Obs.*, Jan.
- Deformity.** A Peculiar —. (Kiker, H. A.) *Atlanta Med. and Sur. Jour.*, July.
- Delirium.** Cases of — and other Cerebral Phenomena observed after the Operation for Cataract. (Fernandez, J. S.) *N. Y. Med. Jour.*, July.
- Delirium Tremens.** Attempted Self-Destruction by taking part of a Strong Solution of Cyanide of Silver, with Subsequent —. (Burrows, —) *Canada Lancel*, Sept.
- Delusion.** Distinctive Lists of an Insane and Sane —. (Black, J. B.) *Ohio Med. Recorder*, May.
- Dementia.** Brought on by Excessive Self-Abuse: Cure by Infubulation. (Bauer, L.) *St. Louis Clin. Rec.*, Feb.
- Dentistry.** Recent Progress in —. (Chandler, T. H.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour.*, June 6.
- Dentition.** Pathological —. (White, J. W.) *Am. Sup't Obs't Jour., Gt. Britain and Ireland*, April.
- Case of Thirl —. (Forster, Edward J.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Jan. 10.
- The Scarification of the Gums of Infants. (Garland, G. W.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour.*, April 25.
- Dermalgia.** Etc. from Quinine. (Field, H. M.) *N. Y. Med. Rec.*, Nov. 30.
- Dermatology.** Recent Progress in —. (White, James C.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour.*, June 13 and 20, and Dec 5 and 12.
- Recent Progress in —. (Rohe, G. H.) *Va. Med. Monthly*, Aug.
- In America. (Bulkley, L. D.) *Arch. Dermatol.*, Jan.
- In America. (White, J. C.) *Arch. Dermatol.*, Jan.
- Diabetes.** (Warren, J. K.) *N. E. Med. Gazette*, (H.), April.
- Diabetes Insipidus.** Pregnancy and —. (Kane, H. H.) *Hospital Gazette*, April 11.
- Ergot in —. (Da Costa, J. M.) *Hospital Gazette*, Feb. 15.
- Diabetes Mellitus.** A case of —. Recovery. (Schuyler, C. C.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep.*, Jan. 19.
- Diagnosis of Disease.** Tubercle in General. Acute Miliary Tuberculosis (Pulmonary). (Robinson, B.) *N. Y. Med. Rec.*, Aug. 24.
- Caution in —. (Davidson, H. C.) *N. Y. Eclectic Medical and Sur. Jour.*, April.
- Dialysed Iron.** The Behaviour of — toward Arsenious Acid. (Hirschsohn, E.) *New Remedies*, Nov.
- Antidotal Properties of —. (Sayre, L. E.) *Phila. Drug and Chem. March*.
- Cases of Diphtheria treated with Salicylic Acid, Chlorate of Potash, and —. (Curtis, H.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Sept. 26.
- On — as an Antidote in Arsenical Poisoning. (Mattison, R. V.) *Phila. Med. Times*, Jan. 5.
- The Hypodermic Injection of — in Chlorosis. (Da Costa, J. M.) *Phila. Med. Times*, March 2.
- In Arsenical Poisoning. (Caner, H. N.) *Med. Brief*, May.
- Case of Arsenical Poisoning Treated by —. (Hayes, J.) *Canada Lancel*, March.
- Case of Arsenical Poison Treated with —. (Reed, T. B.) *Southern Med. Rec.*, Jan.
- Diaphragm.** Paralysis of the —. (Edson, B.) *N. Y. Med. Rec.*, Sept. 21.
- Diarrhoea.** Notes on the Common forms of — in Children. (Sansom, A. Ernest) *Ost. Jour., Gt. Britain and Ireland*, Dec.
- Cota Bark in the — of Children. (Parsons, S. C.) *N. Y. Med. Rec.*, Oct. 12.
- Prescription for —. (Murray, Wm. W.) *N. Y. Med. and Sur. Brief*, Nov.



- Cold Water Enemata as a Therapeutic Agent in Chronic —. (Messemer, M. J. B.) *Am. Jour. Med. Sciences*, July.
- Chronic —. (Hand, T. A.) *Med. Brief*, Oct.
- Salicin as a Remedy in Chronic —. (Hale, A. K.) *Med. Brief*, Dec.
- Calomel in Summer — of Infants. Idiosyncratic Action of Quinine. (Wright, E. B.) *Mich. Med. News*, July 10.
- Diathesis.** Hereditary Hemorrhagic —. (Morrill, L. T.) *N. Y. Med. and Sur. Brief*, Nov.
- Clinical Lecture on the Hemorrhagic —. (Darby, J. T.) *Hospital Gazette*, May 2.
- Diet and Hygiene.** On — in Diseases of the Skin. (Bulkley, L. D.) *Va. Med. Monthly*, Oct.
- Differential Diagnosis.** A Conspectus of the Different Forms of Consumption, intended as an Aid to —. (Park, R.) *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex.*, Sept.
- Digestive Disorders.** A study of the — of Infancy. (Keating, J. M.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep.*, Nov. 10.
- Digestive Organs.** Abnormal Condition of the —. (King, F.) *Atlanta Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Jan.
- Digitalis.** Small Doses of — in Dropsy. (Crawford, S. P.) *Nash. Jour., Med. and Sur.*, July.
- Dilatation.** On Digital — of the Os in Labour. (Stephenson, William.) *Obst. Jour., Gt. Britain and Ireland*, Aug.
- On Digital — of the Os in Labour. (Trenholme, G. W.) *Obst. Jour., Gt. Britain and Ireland*, Nov.
- Rapid and Forceful — of Cervical Canal for Removal of Offending Bodies. (Hanks, H. T.) *N. Y. Med. Rec.*, July 27.
- Rapid — of the Female Urethra for the Relief of Vesical Irritability. (Harvey, P. F.) *N. Y. Med. Rec.*, May 18.
- Rapid — of the Female Urethra in the Diagnosis and Treatment of Chronic Cystitis. (Byford, W. H.) *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex.*, July.
- On the value of Rapid — of the Urethra and Neck of the Bladder as an Aid to Uterine Diagnosis. (Croom, J. Halliday.) *Obst. Jour., Gt. Britain and Ireland*, May.
- Diphtheria.** An Outbreak of — and Erysipelas in a Small Hospital. (Shattuck, Fred'k C.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour.*, July 18.
- Laryngeal — Tracheotomy. Recovery. (Roddick, Thomas G.) *Canada Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Oct.
- Tracheotomy in Laryngeal —. (Macdonald, J. W.) *Canada Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Dec.
- Further Observations on —. (Shirriff, Francis J.) *Canada Med. and Sur. Jour.*, April.
- Case of — Acute Laryngeal Symptoms. Tracheotomy. Recovery. (Bell, John.) *Canada Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Feb.
- Observations on —. (Sherriff, Francis J.) *Canada Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Feb.
- Treatment of — by Salicylic Acid. (Jackson, W. F.) *Canada Lancet*, Dec.
- Recent Outbreak of — in Toledo. (Collamore, G. A.) *Toledo Med. and Sur. Jour.*, March.
- Tincture of the Murate of Iron in —. (Shoemaker, W. P.) *Canada Med. Rec.*, Sept.
- Restriction and Prevention of —. Cautions and Suggestions by the Michigan State Board of Health. (Hitchcock, H. D.) *Cin. Med. News*, Nov.
- Report of Seven Cases of Tracheotomy in — and Croup, with Two Recoveries. (Lee, E. W.) *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex.*, May.
- History of — in Fayetteville and Vicinity. (McDuffie, W. C.) *N. C. Med. Jour.*, Feb.
- The Treatment of —. (Weigert, L.) *Hospital Gazette*, April 25.
- An Analysis of 112 Cases of — during the Last Two Years. (Van Wagenen, G. A.) *N. Y. Med. Jour.*, June.
- Surgical Treatment of Croup and —. (Johnston, C.) *Id. Med. Jour.*, Feb.
- Practical Observations on the Treatment of — and Diphtheritic Croup. (Chandler, A. H.) *Canada Lancet*, May.
- And its Treatment. (Eberle, H. A.) *Mich. Med. News*, Oct. 25.
- Treatment of —. (Yemans, C. C.) *Mich. Med. News*, Feb. 25.
- (Perryman, Jas. L.) *Med. Brief*, Oct.
- (Dunlap, A.) *Med. Brief*, Sept.
- For —. (Heath, J. B.) *Med. Brief*, April.
- (Junkins, Wm. O.) *Med. Brief*, Jan.
- Treatment of —. (Thornton, P. H.) *Med. Brief*, Dec.
- Hyposulphite of Soda in —. (Chenery, E.) *Med. Brief*, Oct.
- (Rooker, J. J.) *Am. Pract.*, Dec.
- (Tadlock, A. B.) *Atlanta Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Oct.
- (Hall, J. K.) *N. C. Med. Jour.*, Aug.
- (Duffy, Jr., C.) *N. C. Med. Jour.*, June.
- On the Treatment of — by Large doses of Calomel. (Reiter, M. C.) *Phila. Med. Times*, Jan. 5.
- The Treatment of —. (Billington, C. E.) *N. Y. Med. Rec.*, Jan. 12.
- Treatment of — by Turpentine Inhalations. (Edel, C.) *N. Y. Med. Rec.*, Jan. 19.
- Treatment of —. (Rodman, W. B.) *N. Y. Med. Rec.*, Jan. 26.
- The Treatment of —. (Willard, C. E.) *N. Y. Med. Rec.*, Jan. 26.
- The Relations of — and Croup (Curtis, Thomas B.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour.*, March 14.
- Cases of — treated with Salicylic Acid, Chlorate of Potash and Dialysed Iron. (Curtis, H.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Sept. 26.
- Eucalyptus in —. (Woodward, A. B.) *New Prep.*, April.
- Its Nature and Treatment. (Hitchman, W.) *N. Y. Eclectic Med. and Sur. Jour.*, April.
- (Heath, J. B.) *N. Y. Eclectic Med. and Sur. Jour.*, June.
- A "Query" on —. (Mortimore, S. E.) *N. Y. Med. Eclectic*, Jan.
- Some Cases of Malignant —. (Taylor, H. W.) *Am. Obs. (H.)*, June.
- (Hiller, F.) *California Med. Times*, (H.) Jan.
- With Death from Paralysis of the Heart. (Norton, C. R.) *Homoeo. Times*, Jan.
- In Sonoma County (Allen, B. B.) *Pacific Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Feb.
- In Tulare County. (Baker, M.) *Pacific Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Feb.
- Hypophosphite of Quinia in the treatment of — (Smith, Q. C.) *Pacific Med. and Sur. Jour.*, March.
- And its Treatment. (Taggart, J. H.) *Pacific Med. and Sur. Jour.*, April.
- The Duality of Croup and —. (Stewart, B.) *Detroit Lancet*, Oct.
- Remarks on the History and Etiology of —. (Crosby, A.) *Detroit Lancet*, Feb.
- Treatment of Croupal —. (Coleman, J. S.) *Pacific Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Jan.
- Diphtheroid, or Modified —. (Wells, E. F.) *St. Louis Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Jan.
- The Importance of making Local Applications to the Nasal and Pharyngo-Nasal Cavities, the Pharynx and Larynx in Measles, Scarlet Fever, — and other Acute Affections, and the Means of making these Applications. (Rumbold, T. F.) *St. Louis Med. and Sur. Jour.*, April.
- The prevention and treatment of —. (Globaffly, E. M.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep.*, Feb. 9.
- Remarks on — and Inflammatory croup. (Morris, J. C.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep.*, Jan. 12.
- Diphtheritic Croup.** Report of Fifteen Cases of Tracheotomy in —. Six of them Successful. (Bogue, R. G.) *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex.*, Feb.
- Diphtheritis.** The Therapeutics of —. (Nowlin, J. H.) *Michigan Med. News*, Nov. 25.
- Discharge.** Singular — from a Submaxillary Abscess. (Michaux, J.) *Va. Med. Monthly*, Aug.
- Discotome.** (Watson, B. A.) *N. Y. Med. Rec.*, July 27.
- Disease.** Psychological Causes of —. (O'Neill, H.) *Pacific Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Sept.

- On some Rare Forms of —. (Da Costa, J. M.) *Phila. Med. Times*, March 16.
- The nature, origin and progress of — in the human body. (Graves, J. B.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep.*, April 27.
- Diseases.** Historical Review of the — of Cumberland County. (Robinson, B. W.) *N. C. Med. Jour.*, Feb.
- Disinfectants** and their Special Applications. (Griffin, E. L.) *Phila. Drug and Chem.*, July.
- (Carpenter, W. W.) *Med. Brief*, Nov.
- Disinfection.** Antiseptics and — in Surgery. (Wight, J. S.) *Hospital Gazette*, Aug 8.
- The — of Streets (Dobruner, H. G.) *Phila. Drug and Chem.*, April.
- Displacements.** Restoring Backward — of the Uterus from the Rectum. (Streeter, H. W.) *Phila. Med. Times*, March 30.
- Doctor.** Duty of the — to the Dying. (Smith, E. L.) *Southern Med. Rec.*, March.
- Contribution to the Natural History of the — (Minor, T. C.) *Cin. Lancet and Obs.*, April.
- Doctors.** Making —. (Perkins, A. F.) *Illinois Med. Recorder*, Dec.
- Dose-Dispensing.** Simplified. (Fuller, R. M.) *N. Y. Med. Rec.*, March 9.
- Dowell's Operation.** Radical Cure of Hernia by —. (Worthington, C. N.) *Pacific Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Aug.
- Dreaming.** Unconscious Cerebration and —. (Cox, J. H.) *Cin. Med. News*, July.
- Dropsy.** Cholecystotomy in — of the Gall Bladder. (Sims, J. M.) *R. & L. Med. Jour.*, July.
- Does Acute General — ever occur as an Idiopathic Disease? (Goldsberry, J. A.) *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ez.*, May.
- From Loss of Blood. (McDuffy, W. C.) *N. C. Med. Jour.*, Sept.
- of the Amnion. (Reagan, J. A.) *N. C. Med. Jour.*, Sept.
- Amniotic —, with Adherent Placenta. (Linn, J. W.) *Phila. Med. Times*, Dec. 7.
- Small Doses of Digitalis in —. (Crawford, S. P.) *Nash. Jour., Med. and Sur.*, July.
- Drug Prophylactics.** Scarlet Fever and —. (Holt, E. B.) *N. E. Med. Gazette (H.)*, Aug.
- Drunkards.** The Management of —. (Davy, R. B.) *Cin. Lancet and Obs.*, Feb.
- Drunkards' Diseased Appetite;** Is it Curable by Miraculous or Physical Means? (Willett, J.) *Quar. Jour. Inebriety*, Sept.
- Dynamization** vs. Empiricism. (Paine, H. M.) *Am. Obs. (H.)*, Nov.
- Dysentery.** Treatment of Tedious Labors and Sick Stomach and Tenesmus in —. (Ruff, D. E.) *Med. Brief*, Aug.
- Chloral in —. (Newell, W. L.) *Phila. Med. Times*, July 20.
- (Bell, J. S.) *Am. Obs. (H.)*, Dec.
- Magic Effects of Hypodermic Puncture of Morphia in cases of —. (Washington, J. E.) *Nash. Jour., Med. and Sur.*, Aug.
- Dysidrosis.** A Note on —. (Fox, T.) *Arch. Dermatol.*, Jan.
- Dysmenorrhœa.** Its Treatment. (Woodbury, H. E.) *Va. Med. Monthly*, Sept.
- Forcible Dilatation of the Cervix Uteri for the Relief of — and Flexions, with cases. (Watt, R.) *N. Y. Med. Jour.*, April.
- (Goodell, W.) *Hospital Gazette*, March 15.
- Dyspepsia.** (King, F.) *Southern Med. Rec.*, Jan.
- Clinical Lecture on the Forms of — and their Treatment. (Pepper, W.) *Hospital Gazette*, March 1.
- With Constipation. (Carter, W. J.) *Med. Brief*, April.
- Treatment of —. (Crooks, Wm. C.) *N. Y. Med. and Sur. Brief*, Nov.
- The Treatment of some forms of —. (Chronic Catarrh of the Stomach.) (Neftel, W. B.) *N. Y. Med. Rec.*, June 8, and Sept. 23.
- Its Therapeutics. (Washington, L. H.) *N. Y. Eclectic Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Dec.
- Intestinal Gas and Flatulent —. (Eads, E.) *Cin. Eclectic Med. Jour.*, Dec.
- Dystocia** in case of Pendulous Abdomen, caused by Myoma Telang ectodes. (Whittaker, J. T.) *Cin. Lan. and Clin.*, July 6.
- A Peculiar Condition of the Cervix Uteri which is found in certain cases of —. (Hosmer, Alired.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour.*, March 21, and May 50.
- Ductus Communis Choledochus.** Report of a case of Rupture of the — from the passage of a Gall-Stone. (Godfrey, E. L. B.) *Phila. Med. Times*, Feb. 16.
- Duodenum.** Case of Cancer of — with Perforation. (Hicks, J. L.) *N. Y. Med. Rec.*, July 27.
- Perforating Ulcer of —. Death: Autopsy. (Berens, J.) *Phila. Med. Times*, April 13.
- Dura Mater.** Neuro-Retinitis from Inflammation of the —. (Hubbard, C. G.) *N. Y. Med. Jour.*, Sept.
- Ear.** The Growth of the Fungus Aspergillus in the Human —. (Burnett, C. H.) *Phila. Med. Times*, June 22.
- Diseases of the — from Bathing. (Sexton, S.) *N. Y. Med. Rec.*, May 4.
- Polypus in the — for Forty Years. (Roosa, D. B. St. J., and Ely, E. T.) *N. Y. Med. Rec.*, Feb. 23.
- Acute Catarrh of the Middle — caused by Snuffing Water up the Nostrils. (Roosa, D. B. St. J., and Ely, E. T.) *N. Y. Med. Rec.*, Feb. 23.
- Injury of the Cochlea from Cannonading. Effects of Quinine on the —. (Roosa, D. B. St. J., and Ely, E. T.) *N. Y. Med. Rec.*, Feb. 23.
- Inflammation of the Middle —. Impacted wax. Removal of wax causing Acute Inflammation of the External Auditory Canals, and Suppuration of the Middle Ears with Polypi. (Roosa, D. B. St. J., and Ely, E. T.) *N. Y. Med. Rec.*, Feb. 23.
- Practical Remarks on the Removal of Polypoid Growths from the —. (Buck, A. H.) *N. Y. Med. Rec.*, July 27.
- The Effects of the Internal Administration of Quinine upon the —. (Roosa, D. B. St. J.) *N. C. Med. Jour.*, March.
- Clinical Lecture upon the Treatment of Chronic Disease of the Nasal Passages. Eustachia: Tube and Middle —. (Strawbridge, G.) *Hospital Gazette*, July 11.
- On the Operative Treatment of Suppuration of the —. (With two woodcuts.) (Wolf, O.) *Arch. Ophthalm. and Otol.*, Vol. VII., page 77.
- Throat and Nasal Affections in their Relation to Diseases of the — and Deafness. (Buckner, J. H.) *Cin. Lan. and Clin.*, July 27.
- Filarea in the —. (Turnbull, C. S.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep.*, Oct. 26.
- Ear Diseases.** Medicated Cotton Wool in the Treatment of —. (Sexton, S.) *N. Y. Rec.*, March 2.
- Eclampsia.** Case of —. (Haller, F. B.) *Illinois Med. Recorder*, June.
- Eclecticism.** Moral Lessons of —. (Firth, H. S.) *N. Y. Eclectic Med. and Sur. Jour.*, June.
- Eclectics.** Who are — in Medicine? (Ingalls, W. M.) *N. Y. Eclectic Med. and Sur. Jour.*, July.
- Écraseur.** A New Galvano-Cautic —. (Sass, L. F.) *N. Y. Med. Rec.*, June 29.
- Ectrotic.** An — for Variola. (Tremoine, W. H.) *Med. Brief*, May.
- Eczema.** Capitis E Pediculi. (Monti, A.) *Phila. Med. Times*, Oct. 12.
- Capitis Impetiginosum. (Monti, A.) *Phila. Med. Times*, Oct. 12.
- Capitis Rubrum. (Monti, A.) *Phila. Med. Times*, Oct. 12.
- The Local Treatment of —. (Piffard, H. G.) *N. Y. Med. Rec.*, Oct. 26.
- (Bemus, Wm. M.) *Med. Brief*, July.
- The Relation of — to Rheumatism. (Mann, T. H.) *N. E. Med. Gazette*, (H.) March.

- Eczema Rubrum.** On the Treatment of — by means of Glycerole of the Subacetate of Lead. (Duhring, L. A., and Van Harlingen, A.) *Phila. Med. Times*, Aug. 3.
- Education.** Preliminary —. (Hunt D.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Oct. 24.
- Intervention of Physicians in —. (Seguin, E.) *Hospital Gazette*, June 13.
- The Will in —. (Comegys, C. G.) *Can. Lancet and Clin.*, Aug. 24.
- Effervescing Solutions.** Intestinal Obstruction successfully treated by the Injection of Liquid —. (Harris, P. A.) *N. Y. Med. Rec.*, Feb. 23.
- Efflorescence.** Case of Recurrent Cutaneous Hemorrhage, with Urticarial and Bullous —. (White, J. C.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Oct. 10.
- Effusion.** Four Cases of Pleural —, in two of which the Fluid was removed by Paracentesis and in the other two by the formation of an External Abscess, communicating with the Pleural Cavity. (Peacock, T. B.) *Canadian Jour. Med. Sciences*, May.
- Elbow.** Lecture on Compound Comminuted Fracture of Right — and Dislocation of Right Humerus, with Post-Mortem Examination. (Wight, J. S.) *Hospital Gazette*, Feb. 15.
- Excision of the —. (Roddick, T. G.) *Canada Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Feb.
- Electricity.** On the use of — in the treatment of Epilepsy. (Rockwell, A. D.) *N. Y. Med. Rec.*, April 6.
- Cases of Erectile, Fibroid and other Tumors treated by —. (Beard, G. M.) *N. Y. Med. Rec.*, Oct. 5.
- (Prince, D.) *Am. Pract.*, Feb.
- The Pathological and Psychological Action of Opium, and its Effects upon the Human Race. Treatment by — and Caffeine. (Mann, E. F.) *Va. Med. Monthly*, July.
- Case of Ovarian Tumor treated by —. (Pierce, G. A.) *Hospital Gazette*, April 18.
- A few Practical Observations on — designed to excite an interest in the subject amongst the younger members of the profession; Report of Cases. (Claiborne, J. H.) *Va. Med. Monthly*, Aug.
- The Relation of — to Disease. (Rockwell, A. D.) *Va. Med. Monthly*, Dec.
- In its Relations to Medicine and Surgery. (Rockwell, A. D.) *Va. Med. Monthly*, Nov.
- In Medicine. (Miles, F. T.) *Med. Med. Jour.*, March and April.
- Why Physicians often Fail in using —. (Beard, G. M.) *St. Louis Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Jan.
- The Treatment of Muscular Degeneration by —. (Fite, C. C.) *Nash. Jour., Med. and Sur.*, Sept.
- Therapeutic Effects of —. (Clark, E.) *N. E. Med. Gazette (H.)*, June.
- Obstruction of the Bowels Relieved by —. (Ellinwood, C. N.) *Pacific Med. and Sur. Jour.*, May.
- Case in Practice treated by —. (Blackwood, W. R. D.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep.*, Aug. 3.
- Electrolysis.** Case of Sub-Mucous Uterine Fibroid Treated by —. (Birby, G. H.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Sept. 5.
- Sequel to the cases of Ovarian Cysts treated by —, and Reported Aug. 1877 in the *N. Y. Medical Journal*. (Utter, E.) *N. Y. Med. Jour.*, Sept.
- Case of Stricture of the Oesophagus, Pronounced Incurable. Successfully Treated by —. (Butler, J.) *Homoeo. Times*, May.
- Electrotonus.** The Effect of — on the Rapidity of the Transmission of Nerve Force (Ott, I.) *Phila. Med. Times*, Feb. 2.
- Electro-Massage.** The Pathology of Club Foot and — Medical Treatment of the same. (Caldwell, J. J.) *St. Louis Eclectic Med. Jour.*, May.
- Electro-Therapeutics.** Notes on —. (Hutchinson, Wm. F.) *N. Y. Med. and Sur. Brief*, Nov.
- Elephantiasis.** The Cause of —. (Siegfried, C. A.) *Phila. Med. Times*, Oct. 12.
- A Rare Case of — of the Penis. Remarks on the Management of the Urethra in Amputation of the Penis. (Duffy, F.) *N. C. Med. Jour.*, Aug.
- Elephantiasis Arabum.** Case of — of the Right Leg, Treated by Ligation of the Femoral Artery. (MacCallum, D. C.) *Canada Med. and Sur. Jour.*, May.
- (Duhring, L. A.) *Hospital Gazette*, May 23.
- Elixirs.** (Sayre, L. E.) *Phila. Drug and Chem.*, April, May and Aug.
- Embolism.** Paralysis and Chorea resulting from —. (Jacobi, A.) *Phila. Med. Times*, Aug. 31.
- Case of Mitral Insufficiency, with — of the Left Artery. (Keene, J. W.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Oct. 24.
- Cardiac — following Delivery. (Sullivan, J. L.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Nov. 7.
- Thrombosis and — Standing as a Causative Relation to Partial Cerebral Anæmia, Paralysis, etc. (Russ, R. C.) *Can. Lancet and Obs.*, July.
- Thrombosis and —. (Chenoweth, W. J.) *Illinois Med. Recorder*, Aug.
- Emphysema.** from an Injury to the Thorax, without a Fractured Rib. (Pomeroy, G. P. H.) *N. Y. Med. Rec.*, Oct. 26.
- Bright's Disease, — and Phthisis. (Flint, A.) *N. Y. Med. Jour.*, June.
- Empiricism.** Dynamization vs. —. (Paine, H. M.) *Am. Obs.*, (H.) Nov.
- Empyema.** Abscess of Liver and —. (Bruen, E. T.) *Phila. Med. Times*, May 11.
- Paracentesis Thoracis; Recovery; New Chest Trocar for introducing Draining Tube. (Morton, T. G.) *Phila. Med. Times*, Feb. 16.
- Two Cases of —. Rapid Recovery after Operation. (Workman, W. H.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour.*, July 25.
- Case of —. (Gleitsmann, W.) *St. Louis Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Jan.
- Report of a case of — with a few remarks. (Tucker, M. M.) *Detroit Lancet*, March.
- Encephalic Anatomy.** Contributions to — The Raphe and its Dependencies; Systemic Relations of the Central Tubular gray matter, and the Participation of the Tegmental Ganglia in the Motor Projection System. (Spitzka, E. C.) *Jour. Nerv. and Ment. Disease*, Jan.
- Enchondroma of Testicle; Extirpation; Cure.** (Morton, T. G.) *Phila. Med. Times*, Feb. 2.
- Endemics.** Report on Calhoun County Epidemics and —. (Stoddard, J. P.) *Detroit Lancet*, July.
- Endometritis.** (Fishblatt, E. N.) *N. Y. Eclectic Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Dec.
- Endoscope.** An — for Examination of the Urethra, Bladder, Rectum, etc. (Skene, A. J. C.) *N. Y. Med. Jour.*, May.
- The — of Dr. Cruise, of Dublin. (Campbell, F. W.) *Canada Med. Rec.*, Sept.
- Enema.** Permeability of the entire Alimentary Canal by — with some of its Surgical Applications. (Battey, R.) *Va. Med. Monthly*, Oct.
- Enemata.** (Evans, H. Y.) *Phila. Med. Times*, July 20.
- Enucleation.** Attempted — with excessive Hemorrhage. (Cheatham W.) *Am. Pract.*, March.
- Of a Fibroid Tumor of the Neck. (Michael, J. E.) *Med. Med. Jour.*, Oct.
- Of the Uterus for the cure of Epithelial Cancer. (Lane, L. C.) *Pacific Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Dec.
- Enucleator: An Improved —.** (Yarrow, H. C.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep.*, March 16.
- Enuresis.** (Bryson, J.) *St. Louis Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Jan.
- Epidermic Medication and Alimentation.** (Wade, D. C.) *Mich. Med. News*, July 10.
- Epidemic.** The — of Small-Pox in Chicago, during 1877. (Knox, J. S.) *Chicago, Med. Jour. and Ex.*, Nov.
- Epidemics.** Report on Calhoun County — and Endemics. (Stoddard, J. P.) *Detroit Lancet*, July.
- Epididymitis.** Clinical Lecture on — and Hydrocele, associated with Urethral Stricture. (Otis, F. N.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Nov. 28.



- Epilepsy.** Successful case of Trephining for — (Agnew, D. H.) *Phila. Med. Times*, Sept. 14.  
 — Cannabis Indica in the Treatment of — (Sinkler, W.) *Phila. Med. Times*, Sept. 28.  
 — On the use of Electricity in the Treatment of — (Rockwell, A. D.) *N. Y. Med. Rec.* April 6.  
 — Case of Hystero — (Spinzig, C.) *St. Louis Clin. Rec.*, April.  
 — Clinical Lecture on Petit Mal and Idiopathic — (Wood, J. H. C.) *Hospital Gazette*, April 4.  
 — Case of — (Courtney, J.) *Ohio Med. Recorder*, Jan.  
 — Case of —, seemingly from Conflicting Heredities, and successfully Treated upon that Hypothesis. (Kinne, A. F.) *Detroit Lancet*, July.  
 — Hystero — A Statement of some of its Characteristics. (Connor, L.) *Detroit Lancet*, Dec.  
 — Gelsemium in — (Greenswood, M. P.) *New Prep.*, Oct.  
 — Treatment of — (Barham, S. J.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep.*, May 11.  
 — Its Etiology, Pathology and Treatment. (Ziegler, G. J.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep.*, May 25.
- Epileptic Convulsions.** Veratrum Viride in — (Mordough, E. F.) *N. Y. Med. Rec.*, Sept. 14.
- Epistaxis.** (Barton, Bolling, W.) *Med. Brief*, Jan.
- Epithelioma.** Recurrent — of Neck. (Nancrede, C. B.) *Phila. Med. Times*, April 27.  
 — Case of Circumscribed — of the Larynx. (Cohon, J. S.) *Phila. Med. Times*, March 16.  
 — And its Treatment. (Miles, A. B.) *N. O. Med. and Sur. Jour.*, June.  
 — Amputation of Penis for — (Michael, J. E.) *Med. Jour.*, Oct.  
 — Removal of the end of the Rectum with the Sphincter Ani for — (Fenwick, Geo. E.) *Canada Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Oct.  
 — Of the Cervix Uteri: Amputation with Paquelin's Thermo-Cautery. (Wilson, H. P. C.) *Med. Jour.*, Dec.  
 — Thuja Occidentalis in — with a case. (Rice, John B.) *Mich. Med. News*, Dec. 10.
- Epithelial Cancer.** (Dickinson, W.) *St. Louis Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Oct.
- Ergot.** Two cases of Intra-Uterine Sub-Mucous Fibroid Tumor successfully Treated by the use of — (Brubaker, E.) *Phila. Med. Times*, Jan. 19.  
 — A Fibro-Cystic Tumor of the Uterus cured by — (Dean, H. A.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Jan. 24.  
 — In Hæmatemesis. (Hobbs, Arthur G.) *Med. Brief*, Jan.  
 — And Gelsemium in Tedious Labor. (Croom, J. C.) *Med. Brief*, May.  
 — In Pneumonia. (Yeaman, J. B.) *St. Louis Clin. Rec.*, Feb.  
 — Death from —, employed to Produce Abortion. (Lincoln, J. C.) *Toledo Med. and Sur. Jour.*, July.  
 — Cystic Tumor of the Neck Treated with — (Walker, B. M.) *Southern Med. Rec.*, June.  
 — In Diabetes Insipidus. (Da Costa, J. M.) *Hospital Gazette*, Feb. 15.
- Erysipelas.** An Outbreak of Diphtheria and — in a Small Hospital. (Shattuck, Frederick C.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour.*, July 18.  
 — Treatment of — (Hunt, M. V.) *Med. Brief*, Aug.  
 — Case of — (Wood, E. H.) *Mich. Med. News*, Sept. 25.  
 — Salicylic Acid in — (Fowler, S. W.) *Ohio Med. Recorder*, Dec.  
 — The use of Carbolic Acid by Sub-Cutaneous Injection, in the Treatment of — (Whitmire, J. S.) *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex.*, March.
- Erythema Nodosum.** (Duhring, L. A.) *Hospital Gazette*, May 23.
- Erythroxylon Coca.** (Bentley, W. H.) *New Prep.*, July.
- Eserine.** Action of — and Pilocarpine. (Hotz, F. C.) *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex.*, Dec.
- Some Observations and Remarks on the Action of — in Glaucoma. (Knapp, H.) *Arch. Ophthal. and Otol.*, Vol. VII, page 39.  
 — On the Therapeutic Use of Calabar and — in Eye Diseases. (Landesberg, M.) *Phila. Med. Times*, Oct. 26.  
 — And Pilocarpine in the treatment of Eye Disease. (Williams, Henry W.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour.*, March 14.
- Ether in Suspended Animation.** (Powell, N. A.) *Canada Lancet*, March.  
 — The Cure of Sciatica by Subcutaneous Injections of — (Comegys, C. G.) *Cin. Lancet and Clin.*, July 6.  
 — Death from — and Chloroform. (Van Buren, H.) *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex.*, March.  
 — Spirit of Nitrous — Goodman, F. M. (*The Pharmacist*, May.  
 — vs. Chloroform; Bromide of Ethyl. (Turnbull, L.) *Va. Med. Monthly*, Dec.
- Ethics and Hygiene.** Hints in — (Minot, Francis.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour.*, June 13.
- Ethyl.** Ether vs. Chloroform; Bromide of — (Turnbull, L.) *Va. Med. Monthly*, Dec.
- Eucalyptus in Diphtheria.** (Woodward, A. B.) *New Prep.*, April.
- Eucalyptus Globulus in Malarial Night Sweats** (Reed, W. L.) *New Prep.*, Jan.  
 — In Pleurisy. (Mallory, G. W.) *New Prep.*, April.  
 — In Malarial Fever. (Stanley, L.) *New Prep.*, April.
- Eustachian Tube.** Clinical Lecture upon the treatment of Chronic Disease of the Nasal Passages. — and Middle Ear. (Strawbridge, G.) *Hospital Gazette*, July 11.
- Evisceration without Instruments.** (Suggs, J. T.) *Southern Med. Rec.*, Nov.
- Evolution.** (Mayall, Jr., John.) *Cin. Med. News*, Jan.
- Excipients.** (Sayre, L. E.) *Phila. Drug. and Chem.*, Jan., Feb.  
 — Again. (Zeitler, E.) *Phila. Drug. and Chem.*, April.
- Excision of the Hip in the Adult.** (Blodgett, G. W.) *Homœo. Times*.  
 — Subperiosteal — of the Entire Scapula and Head of the Humerus; Recovery. (Brigham, Charles B.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour.*, April 11.  
 — Case of — of the Entire Scapula, for Cancerous Disease Recovery of the Patient with a useful arm. (Peters, G. A.) *Am. Jour. Med. Sciences*, July.  
 — Of the Tongue. (Roddick, T. G.) *Canada Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Feb.  
 — Of the Elbow. (Roddick, T. G.) *Canada Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Feb.
- Exostosis of the Auditory Meatus; Death from Meningitis; with Remarks.** (Greene, J. Orne) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour.*, April 18.  
 — Destruction of an — in the Nasal Passage by means of the Burr of the Dental Engine. (Cohen, J. S.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep.*, July 13.
- Experts.** True and False — (Gordon, J. W.) *Am. Pract.*, Sept.  
 — Should — speak in our Courts with Extra Remuneration? Were Drs. Dills and Buchanan of Fort Wayne Rightfully Treated? (Protzman, W.) *Ohio Med. Recorder*, March.
- Explosive Bodies and Mixtures.** (Rice, C.) *New Remedies*, June and July.
- Exsection of the Knee-Joint for Ankylosis at a Right Angle.** (Poore, C. T.) *N. Y. Med. Jour.*, Jan.
- Exsection Saw.** Lever — (Watson, B. A.) *N. Y. Med. Rec.*, Jan. 12.
- Extension.** Fracture of the Leg Treated by a New Method of — (Robertson, Wm. D.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour.*, May 23.  
 — The value of — in the Treatment of Fracture of the Femur. (Hodgen, J. T.) *St. Louis Med. and Sur. Jour.*, April.

nations, instead of oil or soap. I believe I thereby more certainly avoid carrying infection from case to case than I should otherwise do. In first confinements it may be used in the first state of the labor, so soon as the woman takes to bed. I make use of a glass syringe, an inch in diameter without a nozzle. With an instrument of this kind an ounce or more of the semi-solid vaseline can be introduced up to the os, where it remains at the temperature of the body, in a semi-solid state. I use it in this way as a simple lubricant, and without the addition of the acid. If desirable, in certain cases, it can be combined with the extract of belladonna, and, after the labor is completed, with the extract of ergot, or, in case of hemorrhage, with the liq. ferri persulphatis, with all of which it mixes well. If it is desired to introduce it into the uterus, it can be rendered fluid by putting the bottle containing it into water of a temperature of 110° F., when it can be used with the ordinary uterine syringe. In the course of a labor I use three to six ounces, with the effect, as I claim, of shortening the first stage of labor and rendering the parts, especially in first labors, easily dilatable in the second stage, while, after the placenta is delivered, a small quantity of the vaseline, with the acid added, disinfects the discharges, and does much, it seems to me, to prevent purulent absorption. Indeed, if puerperal fever was prevalent, I should not hesitate to introduce it freely into the uterus immediately after confinement. To illustrate the healing qualities of this combination, I some time ago had an extensive rupture of the perineum in a primipara, due to an unusually large child and to an unyielding perineum. I passed two pins through the lips of the wound and a figure-of-eight around each, and directed the patient to introduce a little of the vaseline ointment two or three times a day on her finger. On the third day after, when I next saw her, on removing the pins I found the wound entirely healed. My cases are not sufficient to base positive conclusions on, but *I am inclined to think that an hour or more can be saved in ordinary labor by the use of the vaseline, and that the second stage will go on easier owing to a more thorough relaxation of the soft parts, and to the avoidance of unnecessary friction, and that if used with the acid after labor will do much to prevent absorption, and, in any event, will conduce to the comfort of the patient.*

**THE LONDON VETERINARY JOURNAL, July, 1878, says:—**

For certain diseases of animals—and especially those of the respiratory organs—vaseline should be found very useful. For diseases of the skin—as eczema, erythema, acne, prurigo, loss of the hair, &c.—we have found excellent results; while its uses in the pharmacy are manifold. Being incapable of change and never becoming rancid, it is an excellent base for ointment and embrocations; and as it readily combines with sulphur, camphor, iodine, bromine, carbolic acid, and similar substances, the active principle of these medicaments will remain unimpaired for an indefinite period. In India, Vaseline should prove a most valuable article for veterinary purposes, while in this country it will be found worthy an extensive trial. The Chesebrough Company offer a “Veterinary Vaseline” much cheaper than that recommended for employment by medical men; but we have found it to be quite as useful.

**Dr. ESMARCH, Medical Privy Councillor and Professor at the University of Kiel, says:—**

Vaseline seems to be a very useful body, as it does not become rancid, nor in any way change, if it remains for a longer period in contact with atmospheric air, nor does it seem to affect, alter, or destroy any other bodies with which it is mixed. As it does neither affect nor irritate the skin, I consider it a good constituent of ointments, suppositories, etc. Vaseline cold cream has most excellent properties. I use Vaseline at every surgical operation, to protect my hands from the carbol sprays. The qualities of Vaseline deserve, in my opinion, a very careful trial.—Kiel, 1877.

**Dr. A. BARDELEBEN, Medical Privy Councillor, Head Physician to the German Army, Dean to the Faculty of Medicine at the Berlin University, says:—**

The results thus far have been very satisfactory in all cases where usually glycerine is applied, and have even surpassed the effects of the latter remedy, as vaseline has never in any way irritated the skin, which is so often the case with glycerine. Vaseline camphor ice has been in MANY cases of rheumatic complaints and skin diseases, VERY effective.—Berlin, 1877.

**Dr. EGBERT GUERNSEY, of New York, says:**

I am using vaseline so much, and with such good results, that I should hardly know how to get along without it. In the various forms of eczema, tetter, and ulcerated surfaces, it acts very promptly. In ulceration of the ear, with or without discharge; in nasal, laryngeal, and bronchial catarrh, it ranks among the very best of our remedies, often giving relief when

**VASELINE.—THE LANCET, London, May 13th, 1876, says:—**

This new remedial agent is offered as a basis for ointments and an emollient application for the skin, and is an American preparation of petroleum, from which the lighter portion have been separated by distillation, and all taste and smell removed. It is perfectly neutral, does not become rancid on exposure to the air, will not saponify, and in fact is only altered with great difficulty by chemical agents. It is very soft, and altogether seems admirably adapted to the purposes for which it is intended. We think it will be very valuable in medicinal practice, and advise its careful trial.

**THE LANCET, London, Jan. 5th, 1878, says:—**

We have before noticed this preparation of petroleum in terms of warm praise. It, of the consistency of butter, is perfectly free from odor, and does not become rancid. We have now before us several new preparations made from it, which are so useful as to call for remark. They are a *pomade*, a *cold cream*, and a *camphor ice*, all of excellent quality. We have tried all of them with most satisfactory results, having found them greatly superior to the preparations in common use. A coarser article is sold as "*Veterinary Vaseline*," and, likely, we think, to be quite as valuable in its way as the others.

**VASELINE.—To the Editor of THE LANCET:**

Sir:—Under the head of "Analytical Records," you mention this preparation in your impression of the 5th inst., and I hope by your calling the attention of the medical profession to this most useful preparation it will be more generally used, as it well deserves. I believe it is now a good deal employed in some of our hospitals, but by a large number of medical men it is not known. During the past year I have used Vaseline extensively, and as a vehicle for making ointments it has certainly no equal. It never becomes rancid, and I believe in any atmosphere defies decomposition. But it is to the use of Vaseline ointment in cases of eczema that I would specially allude. Last summer Mr. Hutchinson recommended me to try, in a case of eczema which had resisted all treatment, an ointment composed of hyd. præcip. alb., half a drachm; liq. carbonis deterg., twenty minims; vaseline two ounces. I had been using the liq. carbonis deterg. as a lotion in this case for weeks, also the white precipitate ointment and calomel ointment, made with benzoated lard, but the case did not at all improve. I had also applied both chalk and oxide of lime, rubbed into a creamy paste, as recommended, I believe, by the late Dr. Startin. Nothing did any permanent good until I used the above vaseline ointment, which cured my patient in one week. Since then I have used the above vaseline ointment, either alone, or letting the patient in addition, twice a day bathe the parts with liq. carbonis deterg. lotion, one drachm to a pint of water, and in every case I have met with uniform success. One lady had been seven months under my care with eczema of one leg and foot. In less than a fortnight from beginning the vaseline ointment she was perfectly well. Vaseline is also most admirably suited for making ointments for the eye; the red precipitate ointment and the yellow oxide of mercury ointment—the latter being now so much used in eye cases—are decidedly more efficacious when made with vaseline than when benzoated lard is used. But my object in this letter is not to allude to all the particular merits of vaseline, but to draw the attention of medical practitioners generally to the preparation, and to state my experience of it in case of eczema—a disease which greasy ointments have in my hands invariably aggravated—but which vaseline ointment, as recommended above, is well-nigh a specific.

Your obedient servant,

London, Queen's Road, Dalston, Jan., 1878.

FREDERICK H. DALY, M.D.

**VASELINE.—THE BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL, London, March 4th, 1876, says:**

We are chiefly concerned with the therapeutic uses of this new introduction from the United States, which are of some value. Vaseline is said to supply an excellent basis for unguents, as it is bland, inodorous, and what is of special importance in the preparation of these compounds, unchangeable. Ointments which are liable to change, such as those of iodide of potassium and of sulphur, when prepared with vaseline as the basis, and kept in loosely covered pots, are not altered at the end of ten weeks. Another property of vaseline is not to become rancid on exposure to the air under circumstances highly favorable to the development of rancidity. It is, we are informed, largely used in the United States as a pomade, from its adaptability to the reception of any perfume. The editor of the *New York Medical Union*, Dr. E. Guernsey, speaks highly of vaseline as a remedial application in various forms of eczema, tetter, and ulcerated surfaces, with or without discharge; and also bears testimony to its value in the treatment of laryngeal and bronchial catarrh.

**VASELINE IN OBSTETRICS.—From the MEDICAL RECORD, March 31, 1878**  
By HENRY A. DUBOIS, M.D.



nations, instead of oil or soap. I believe I thereby more certainly avoid carrying infection from case to case than I should otherwise do. In first confinements it may be used in the first state of the labor, so soon as the woman takes to bed. I make use of a glass syringe, an inch in diameter without a nozzle. With an instrument of this kind an ounce or more of the semi-solid vaseline can be introduced up to the os, where it remains at the temperature of the body, in a semi-solid state. I use it in this way as a simple lubricant, and without the addition of the acid. If desirable, in certain cases, it can be combined with the extract of belladonna, and, after the labor is completed, with the extract of ergot, or, in case of hemorrhage, with the liq. ferri persulphatis, with all of which it mixes well. If it is desired to introduce it into the uterus, it can be rendered fluid by putting the bottle containing it into water of a temperature of 110° F., when it can be used with the ordinary uterine syringe. In the course of a labor I use three to six ounces, with the effect, as I claim, of shortening the first stage of labor and rendering the parts, especially in first labors, easily dilatable in the second stage, while, after the placenta is delivered, a small quantity of the vaseline, with the acid added, disinfects the discharges, and does much, it seems to me, to prevent purulent absorption. Indeed, if puerperal fever was prevalent, I should not hesitate to introduce it freely into the uterus immediately after confinement. To illustrate the healing qualities of this combination, I some time ago had an extensive rupture of the perineum in a primipara, due to an unusually large child and to an unyielding perineum. I passed two pins through the lips of the wound and a figure-of-eight around each, and directed the patient to introduce a little of the vaseline ointment two or three times a day on her finger. On the third day after, when I next saw her, on removing the pins I found the wound entirely healed. My cases are not sufficient to base positive conclusions on, but *I am inclined to think that an hour or more can be saved in ordinary labor by the use of the vaseline, and that the second stage will go on easier owing to a more thorough relaxation of the soft parts, and to the avoidance of unnecessary friction, and that if used with the acid after labor will do much to prevent absorption, and, in any event, will conduce to the comfort of the patient.*

**THE LONDON VETERINARY JOURNAL, July, 1878, says:—**

For certain diseases of animals—and especially those of the respiratory organs—vaseline should be found very useful. For diseases of the skin—as eczema, erythema, acne, prurigo, loss of the hair, &c.—we have found excellent results; while its uses in the pharmacy are manifold. Being incapable of change and never becoming rancid, it is an excellent base for ointment and embrocations; and as it readily combines with sulphur, camphor, iodine, bromine, carbolic acid, and similar substances, the active principle of these medicaments will remain unimpaired for an indefinite period. In India, Vaseline should prove a most valuable article for veterinary purposes, while in this country it will be found worthy an extensive trial. The Chesebrough Company offer a “Veterinary Vaseline” much cheaper than that recommended for employment by medical men; but we have found it to be quite as useful.

**Dr. ESMARCH, Medical Privy Councillor and Professor at the University of Kiel, says:—**

Vaseline seems to be a very useful body, as it does not become rancid, nor in any way change, if it remains for a longer period in contact with atmospheric air, nor does it seem to affect, alter, or destroy any other bodies with which it is mixed. As it does neither affect nor irritate the skin, I consider it a good constituent of ointments, suppositories, etc. Vaseline cold cream has most excellent properties. I use Vaseline at every surgical operation, to protect my hands from the carbol sprays. The qualities of Vaseline deserve, in my opinion, a very careful trial.—Kiel, 1877.

**Dr. A. BARDELEBEN, Medical Privy Councillor, Head Physician to the German Army, Dean to the Faculty of Medicine at the Berlin University, says:—**

The results thus far have been very satisfactory in all cases where usually glycerine is applied, and have even surpassed the effects of the latter remedy, as vaseline has never in any way irritated the skin, which is so often the case with glycerine. Vaseline camphor ice has been in MANY cases of rheumatic complaints and skin diseases, very effective.—Berlin, 1877.

**Dr. EGBERT GUERNSEY, of New York, says:**

I am using vaseline so much, and with such good results, that I should hardly know how to get along without it. In the various forms of eczema, tetter, and ulcerated surfaces, it acts very promptly. In ulceration of the ear, with or without discharge; in nasal, laryngeal, and bronchial catarrh, it ranks among the very best of our remedies, often giving relief when all else have failed. I have found it of great value as an external application in rheumatic swelling of the joints, muscular pains and severe neuralgia, hemorrhoids, chronic inflammation of the lids of the eye, chilblains and numerous other troubles. It is in my estimat

**Professor Dr. EULENBERG, Director of the Pharmacological Institute, University of Greifswald, Jan. 1877, says:—**

Vaseline is on account of its physical chemical properties, to be recommended as a base for ointments, suppositories, &c., while vaseline cold cream, pomade vaseline, and vaseline camphor ice for cosmetical purposes, seems to be very excellent.

**Extract from a Letter by Dr. GEORGE CAMUSET, of Paris (Translation).**

23, Quai Voltaire, Paris, 25th June, 1878.

\* \* \* I am absolutely in favor of the substitution of vaseline for all the fat bodies now used, as well for an excipient as for a lubricating material, and I should like to use it, especially for all pomades having a metallic oxyde base.

**From THE RECUEIL D'OPHTHALMOLOGIE.**

Ocular Therapeutics, par le Dr. Xavier Galezowski, Professor libre d'ophtalmologie a Paris (translation).

Vaseline is the best pharmaceutical preparation to combine with the different salts of mercury, of nitrate of silver, etc., in the making of pomades. It is completely neutral and unchangeable: this places it above all other greases. I saw it used for the first time in London by Dr. Lawson, since then I have experimented with it for four months on over 1000 patients, and the results have far exceeded my expectations. I have had large quantities of ocular pomades prepared with vaseline, and have employed them in my practice with great success, and I consider vaseline a very valuable preparation for ocular therapeutics, and that it should **ABSOLUTELY REPLACE ALL THE EXCIPIENTS** which are used at present, such as fresh butter, lard, glycerine, and glycerol<sup>d</sup> d'amidon, &c.

**Dr. REUSCHE, of Hamburg, (Translation), says:**

In six cases of small-pox I have used vaseline with eminent success, one a very severe case of variol vera—a boy sixteen years old, not vaccinated. It developed the disease rapidly, and shortened considerably the duration of it—the time varying from seven to twenty days, the latter period for the most serious case only. While the application of vaseline was regularly renewed, all inflammation and fever were kept off and none of the patients, at any time, suffered any pain or great inconvenience, whereas, if neglected, the patient would become irritable and feverish. Applied internally, it removed the small-pox in the mouth and throat in a few days. A few scars remained in only one case, but the patient will outgrow these, as they are very slight. The above is certified to, by the two nurses, Sylvestra and Bemjamina, of the Convent of the Gray Sisters.—Hamburg.

**Letter from Mr. JAMES STARTIN, Surgeon to St. John's Hospital for Diseases of the Skin.**

London, 17 Sackville Street, W., March 17th, 1879.

*Gentlemen*:—I have used vaseline for some time in the treatment of many skin eruptions, more especially in eczema, and have been most successful with it, and consider it one of the best vehicles for the preparation of mercury and lime now in use. Wishing you all success in your production, I am,

Yours Faithfully,

JAMES STARTIN.

**Extract from the Trade Report of her Majesty's Consul at St. Thomas, D. W. I., to the British Government, August. 1878.**

"I deem it useful to state, that, on hearing of the veterinary vaseline, I procured some from New York, and after numerous careful experiments for over eight months, I can vouch for its efficacy against sores, bruises, scratches, mange, and all other skin diseases commonly met with in the stable, including hurts to the frog, hoof and fetlocks, and for the improvement of mane and tail, and the coat generally. Except for mange, when I have used it with sulphur, I have employed it with no mixture, and in the instance of a double saddle-gall, the one treated with collodion, the other with veterinary vaseline, the latter sore though the largest, healed nine days before the former one, the vaseline reproducing a natural coat, while the collodion produced a white unsightly patch of coarse thick hair, greatly disfiguring the animal (chestnut). Internally, I have had but two opportunities of testing the vaseline, the one against catarrh, and the other in small bolusses mixed with sulphur, for mange. In both instances a cure was effected in little more than a week, assisted in the case of mange, by a thorough external friction of vaseline and sulphur every other day. During the summer some forty or fifty horses purchased in America for the Gendarmerie of Martinique, were refused admittance there, all being more or less tainted with glanders. One was destroyed, and the remainder was brought here and landed on an isolated coal wharf, where they performed a month's quarantine, during which they were reconditioned, mainly through the use of veterinary vaseline. One of the great merits of vaseline is its quality of keeping off

GEO. ALEX. STEVENS.

- Extension Apparatus.** Compound Fracture of Tibia and Fibula, and Fractures of the Femur; New —. (Morton, T. G.) *Phila. Med. Times*, Feb. 2.
- Extirpation.** Clinical Lecture on Chronic Enlargement of the Spleen, and a Discussion of the Operation of —. (Loomis, A. L.) *Hospital Gazette*, April 18.
- Extirpation Recti (Volkman) for Cancer**, with cases. (Van Buren, W. H.) *N. Y. Med. Rec.*, July 13.
- Extracts.** From the Records of the Dorchester Medical Club (Stedman, C. Ellery.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Feb. 28.
- Extra Uterine Fecundation.** Intra-Uterine Pregnancy, complicated with — Recovery. (De Rossett, J. M.) *Am. Pract.*, April.
- Laparotomy in a case of — Operation for Removal of Dead Body of Child; Recovery of the Woman; with Supplementary Remarks by Hobt P. Harris, upon the importance of Operating early, and the dangers of the Old System of waiting for Nature. (Atlee, W. F.) *Am. Jour. Med. Sciences*, Oct.
- Extra Uterine Pregnancy.** Case of — Death. (Kennedy, Richard A.) *Canada Med. Rec.*, Dec.
- A case of —. (Hamilton, Wm. A.) *Nash. Jour., Med. and Sur.*, June.
- (Holt, H.) *N. E. Med. Gazette*, (H.) Oct.
- (Holt, H.) *Homoeo. Times*, Sept.
- Case of —. (Byford, W. H.) *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex.*, Feb.
- In Douglas' Cul-de-Sac. (Goellet, A. H.) *N. Y. Med. Rec.*, Oct. 19.
- Extremities.** On a Rare Vaso-Motor Neurosis of the —, and on the Maladies with which it may be confounded. (Mitchell, S. W.) *Am. Jour. Med. Sciences*, July.
- Measurements of —. (Bartlett, J.) *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex.*, May.
- Extremity.** Congenital Deformity of Lower — (Post, G. E.) *N. Y. Med. Rec.*, May 25.
- Extrophy of the Heart.** (Hodgen, J. T.) *Am. Pract.*, Oct.
- Eye.** Neuralgia of the —. (Coggin, D.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Oct. 31.
- Penetrating Wounds of the —. (Reid, A. M.) *Mich. Med. News*, Feb. 25.
- Disease of the —. (Amick, W. R.) *Cin. Lancet and Obs.*, Feb.
- Eyes.** Arrest of Development of the —. (Smith, E.) *Michigan Med. News*, Dec. 10.
- The Care of Our —. (Angell, H. C.) *N. E. Med. Gazette*, (H.) July.
- Eye-Ball.** Large Incised Wound of the — involving the Ciliary Region. (Buller, F.) *Canada Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Jan.
- Contusions of the —. (Mcany, Wm. B.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep.*, Aug. 31.
- Eye Disease.** Facial Paralysis from —. (Shaffner, C.) *Phila. Med. Times*, Jan. 19.
- Eserine and Pilocarpine in the treatment of —. (Williams, Henry W.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour.*, March 11.
- Eye Diseases.** The Actual Cauntary in —. (Smith, E.) *Michigan Med. News*, Dec. 10.
- The use of Yellow Oxide of Mercury in —. (Reuling, G.) *Va. Med. Monthly*, Nov.
- On the Therapeutic Use of Calabar and Eserine in —. (Landesberg, M.) *Phila. Med. Times*, Oct. 26.
- Note on the use of Oleate of Mercury in —. (Landesberg, M.) *Phila. Med. Times*, July 20.
- Eyelid.** Case of Amyloid Infiltration of the — and Orbit, with Remarks. (Bull, C. S.) *N. Y. Med. Rec.*, Oct. 5.
- Eyelids.** A Contribution to Syphilis of the —. (Bull, C. S.) *N. Y. Med. Jour.*, March.
- Eye Sight.** Is Modern Education Exerting an Evil Influence upon the — of Your Children? (Calhoun, A. W.) *Atlanta Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Feb.
- Face.** Gunshot Wound of the —, together with the Description of a Splint adapted for Compound Fractures of the upper Jaw. (Muhlenberg, W. F.) *Am. Jour. Med. Science*, July.
- Case of Unilateral Atrophy of the —, accompanied with slight Paralysis of the Adductors of the Vocal Cords. (Robinson, B.) *Am. Jour. Med. Sciences*, Oct.
- Facial Monoplegia.** Lectures on a case of —, illustrating the Localization of Cerebral Functions and Lesions. (Guitéras, J.) *Phila. Med. Times*, Oct. 26, Nov. 9 and 23.
- Facial Muscles.** Diffuse Spasm of the —. True Convulsive Tic. Case in a Child. Recovery. (Gibney, V. P.) *Phila. Med. Times*, Dec. 7.
- Facial Nerve.** Paralysis of —. (Bell's Paralysis); with some Remarks on its Anatomy and Physiology. (Caldwell, J. J.) *St. Louis Electric Med. Jour.*, Oct.
- Facial Paralysis.** — from Ear Disease. (Shaffner, C.) *Phila. Med. Times*, Jan. 19.
- Clinical Lecture on —. (Hammond, W. A.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Oct. 17.
- Case of — the Lesion, most probably in the Aqueductus Fallopii, between the Origin of the Petrosal and Chorda Tympani Nerves. (Comegys, W. H.) *N. Y. Med. Rec.*, March 23.
- Feces.** Impaction of — in the Colon. (Clark, A.) *Phila. Med. Times*, Nov. 9.
- Case of Impacted —. (Doane, Luigi G.) *Med. Brief*, Oct.
- Incontinence of —. (Jacobi, A.) *Hospital Gazette*, April 25.
- Fecal Concretion.** Perforated Appendix Vermiformis Cæci caused by —. (Curtin, R. G.) *Phila. Med. Times*, March 20.
- Fecal Obstructions.** Some cases of — and their Treatment. (Foster, D. W.) *Va. Med. Monthly*, Aug.
- Fancher Case.** The Scientific Lessons of 'the Mollie' —. (Beard, G. M.) *N. Y. Med. Rec.*, Dec. 7.
- Fatty Degeneration.** Case of Arsenical Poisoning with — of the Liver, Kidneys, and Gastric Glands. (Pinkham, J. G.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Sept. 19.
- Femoral Aneurism.** Case of — successfully Treated by Intermittent Pressure. (Varick, T. R.) *N. Y. Med. Jour.*, March.
- Femoral Artery.** Gunshot Injury of — Ligation. (Wilkins) *Canada Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Aug.
- Femur.** Case of Fracture of the — in an Infant. (Allis, O. H.) *Phila. Med. Times*, July 6.
- Compound Fracture of Tibia and Fibula, and Fractures of the —. New Extension Apparatus. (Morton, T. G.) *Phila. Med. Times*, Feb. 2.
- Fracture of the Shaft of the — in Children. (Hamilton, F. H.) *N. Y. Med. Rec.*, Jan. 5.
- Fracture of the Neck of the — in the Adult. (Hamilton, F. H.) *N. Y. Med. Rec.*, March. 9.
- Clinical Lecture on Fracture of the Neck of the —. (Gay, C. C. F.) *N. Y. Med. Rec.*, Oct. 12.
- Resection of the —. (Lane, W. W.) *N. C. Med. Jour.*, Jan.
- A Hitherto Unrecognized Symptom of Ischiatic Dislocation of the Head of the —. (Dawson, W. W.) *Hospital Gazette*, Jan. 1.
- Critical Examination into the Treatment of Fracture of the Shaft of the — in Adults and Childhood. (Bauer, L.) *Med. Jour.*, June.
- On a case of Impacted Extra-Capsular Fracture of — in a Patient aged seventy-seven. (Caskery, O. J.) *N. Y. Med. Jour.*, June.
- Case of Dislocation of the — into the Foramen Ovale. (Reddy —.) *Canada Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Aug.
- A case of Dislocation of the — on to the Dorsum of the Ilium. (Reddy —.) *Canada Med. and Sur. Jour.*, June.



- Review on the Treatment of Fracture of the —. (Borck, E.) *St. Louis Med. and Sur. Jour.*, March.
- On the Treatment of Fracture of the —. (Borck, E.) *St. Louis Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Jan.
- The value of Extension in the Treatment of Fractures of the —. (Hodgen, J. T.) *St. Louis Med. and Sur. Jour.*, April.
- Ferments.** Some Experiments upon the — with Reference to their value in Surgery, etc. (Lemmon, R. H.) *Va. Med. Monthly*, Oct.
- Ferrum.** Oxydatum Dialysatum. (Judkins, W.) *Am. Pract.*, May.
- Fever.** Spontaneous Cure of Goitre, following an Attack of Typhoid —. (Starr, L.) *Phila. Med. Times*, April 27.
- On the Rational Treatment of Typhoid —. (Pepper, W.) *Phila. Med. Times*, Feb. 2.
- On Relapses in Typhoid — and on Typho-Malarial —. (Da Costa, J. M.) *Phila. Med. Times*, June 22.
- National Yellow —. Relief Commission. (Woodworth, J. M.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Nov. 21.
- Clinical Observations on the Early Stages of Scarlet —, with Suggestions as to Pathology. (Billington, C. E.) *N. Y. Med. Rec.*, March 30.
- Lectures on Typhoid —. (Clark, A.) *N. Y. Med. Rec.*, April 6, 13, 20.
- Circular Letter to Physicians and others in Reference to the Investigation of the Yellow — Epidemic of 1878. (Woodworth, J. M.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Oct. 17.
- Clinical Observations on the Early Stages of Scarlet —, with Suggestions as to Pathology. (Billington, C. E.) *N. Y. Med. Rec.*, March 23.
- Yellow —; its Probable Origin in the Great Desert of Africa. (Turnipseed, E. B.) *N. Y. Med. Rec.*, Oct. 19.
- The Causation of Typhoid —. (Waring, Jr., G. E.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour.*, July 18 and 25.
- Typhoid —. (Groover, J. R.) *Atlantic Med. and Sur. Jour.*, July.
- Iodine as a Remedy for Intermittent —. (Kemper, G. W. H.) *Am. Pract.*, Oct.
- Yellow —. (Marvin, J. B.) *Am. Pract.*, Nov.
- Intermittent —. (Kessler, J. H.) *Med. Brief*, Oct.
- Yellow —. (Lawrence, J. J.) *Med. Brief*, Oct.
- Yellow —. (Gillespie, J.) *Med. Brief*, Nov.
- Yellow —. (Polk, C. G.) *Med. Brief*, Nov.
- Nursing and Diet in Yellow —. (Cleveland, J. A. H.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep.*, Sept. 21.
- The Treatment of Yellow —. (Gazzo, J. B. C.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep.*, Aug. 31.
- Typhoid —. (Robertson, R. H.) *Med. Brief*, April.
- Treatment of Intermittent —. (Bevan, Jos.) *Med. Brief*, April.
- Case of Intermittent — resulting in Splenitis. (Doane, Luigi G.) *Med. Brief*, July.
- The after Treatment of Intermittent —. (Spicer, J. W.) *Med. Brief*, Oct.
- Cases of — Ranging between Bilious and Typhoid Fevers. (Bethune, A.) *Canada Lancet*, Aug.
- Observations on the Contagion and Thermometry of Typhoid —. (Koon, C. E.) *Mich. Med. News*, Feb. 25.
- Nature and Treatment of —. Remedies which check Oxidation directly. (Dabney, W. C.) *Va. Med. Monthly*, Dec.
- The Etiology of Typhoid —. (Bramblett, W. H.) *Va. Med. Monthly*, Oct.
- The Nature and Treatment of —. (Dabney, W. C.) *Va. Med. Monthly*, Nov.
- "Yellow —, Embracing the Liability of Richmond, and the need of Quarantine." (Joynes, L. S.) *Va. Med. Monthly*, Nov.
- Some Thoughts Concerning the Origin and Spread of Yellow — and the Means of Preventing. (Davis, N. S.) *Id. Med. Jour.*, Oct.
- Quinine as an Antipyretic in Typhoid —. Woodruff, L.) *Ohio Med. Recorder*, Jan.
- Case of Scarlet — following Parturition. Puerperal Mania. Recovery. (Ryan, J. H.) *Canada Lancet*, Oct.
- The Treatment of Chronic Intermittent —. (Black, J. R.) *Cin. Lan. and Clin.*, Aug. 24.
- Regarding the Bombarding Treatment of Yellow —. (Tabbs, T.) *Cin. Lancet and Obs.*, Feb.
- Remarks on the Cause and Treatment of Yellow —, and the Bedford (Va.) Springs; Alum and Iron Mass as a Remedial Agent. (Green, W. A.) *Southern Med. Rec.*, Oct.
- Yellow —. (Greenley, T. B.) *Southern Med. Rec.*, Oct.
- Case of Urinary Suppression in Yellow —. Treated by Inhalation of Super-Oxygenated Air and Jaborandi. (Ford, W. H.) *St. Louis Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Sept.
- A few Brief Remarks on Yellow —, its Prophylaxis and Treatment. (Ford, W. H.) *St. Louis Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Aug.
- The Importance of Making Local Applications to the Nasal and Pharyngo-Nasal Cavities, the Pharynx and Larynx in Measles, Scarlet —, Diphtheria and other Acute Affections, and the Means of making these Applications. (Rumbold, T. F.) *St. Louis Med. and Sur. Jour.*, April.
- Yellow —. (Casseday, F. F.) *Hemec. Times*, Dec.
- Scarlet — and Drug Prophylactics. (Holt, E. B.) *N. E. Med. Gazette* (H.), Aug.
- (Hickman, T. G.) *Illinois Med. Recorder*, June and Aug.
- Reply to Hickman on —. (Washburn, T. D.) *Illinois Med. Recorder*, Sept.
- Case of Scarlet —. (Watson, E.) *Detroit Lancet*, Jan.
- Acute Chorea following Scarlet —. (Bradley, J.) *Detroit Lancet*, Feb.
- The Relation of Typhoid — to Water Currents in Sandy Soil. (Duffield, S. P.) *Detroit Lancet*, Sept.
- The Fumes of Arsenic a Preventive of —. (Penn, B. A.) *Cin. Eclectic Med. Jour.*, Dec.
- Yellow —. (O'Neale, L. P.) *N. Y. Eclectic Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Nov.
- Treatment of Typhoid —. (Jones, E. G.) *N. Y. Eclectic Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Nov.
- Eucalyptus Globulus in Malarial —. (Stanley, L.) *New Prep.*, April.
- Fevers.** (Barrows, I.) *N. E. Med. Gazette*, (H.) May.
- The Use of Cold and Heat in —. (Allport, F.) *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex.*, April.
- The Use of Cold Water in the Treatment of —. (Darby, J. C.) *St. Louis Med. and Sur. Jour.*, July.
- Fever Thermometer.** A New Clinical —, with Indestructible Index. (Leonard, W. R.) *N. Y. Med. Rec.*, Aug. 24.
- Fibroids.** Enormous Hypertrophy of the Liver, with —. (Clark, A.) *Phila. Med. Times*, Nov. 23.
- Résumé of the Treatment of — of the Uterus, particularly in their Early Stages. (Griffith, G. de Gorrequer.) *Obst. Jour. Gt. Britain and Ireland*, March.
- Fibula.** Fracture of the —. (Levis, R. J.) *Phila. Med. Times*, Feb. 16.
- Fifty Years Ago.** (Gibbons, H.) *Pacific Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Dec.
- Filtration** of Water used for Drinking Purposes. (Jungbluth, M.) *Toledo Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Jan.
- Fingers.** Vaso-Motor and Tropic Affection of the —. (Mills, C. K.) *Am. Jour. Med. Sciences*, Oct.
- Fisher Case.** The —. (Treadwell, J.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Sept. 12.
- Pistula.** Operation for the Cure of — in Ano, by means of the Elastic Ligature. (Suesseroth, J. L.) *Phila. Med. Times*, Feb. 16.
- Following Perineal Abscess. (Pancoast, J.) *Phila. Med. Times*, Dec. 7.
- Vesico-Vaginal — and Ruptured Perineum in the same individual. (Haldeman, G. W.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep.*, March 16.
- Flexion Treatment.** A Contribution to the — of Aneurism. (Tiffany, L. McL.) *N. C. Med. Jour.*, June.

- Flooding** after Delivery. (Newton, O. E.) *N. Y. Med. Eclectic*, Nov.
- Florida.** Malarial Diseases of —. (Peet, L. R.) *Cin. Med. News*, Nov.
- The Constituents of Climate with Special Reference to the Climate of —. (Lente, F. D.) *R. & L. Med. Jour.*, Aug. and Sept.
- Fluid Extracts.** Co-operative Experiments on —. (Diéhl, C. L.) *New Remedies*, May.
- Fœtal Mortality.** — in Obstetric Practice. (Galabin, A. L.) *Obst. Jour. Gt. Britain and Ireland*, July.
- Fœticide.** On — (Gibbons, H.) *Pacific Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Aug.
- Fœtation.** Double —. (Linton, S. M.) *Am. Pract.*, April.
- Fœtus.** Small Pox in the Pregnant Woman and in the —. (Welch, W. M.) *Phila. Med. Times*, May 25.
- Case of Tubo-Interstitial Pregnancy. Destruction of the life of the — by the Galvanic Current. Recovery. (McBurney, C.) *N. Y. Med. Jour.*, March.
- Influence of the Material Mind on the — in Utero. (Jameson, H.) *Am. Pract.*, Aug.
- Piece-meal Removal of — Chloroform to Accelerate Labor. (Dillard, J. W.) *Va. Med. Monthly*, Aug.
- Foot.** The Physiological Anatomy of the —. (Stimson, L. A.) *N. Y. Med. Jour.*, April.
- Case of Acute Tetanus following a Wound in the — (Lawson, Archibald.) *Canada Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Jan.
- Forceps.** The — in Obstetrics. (Richardson, R. E.) *N. O. Med. and Sur. Jour.*, April.
- The —. (Pearce, H. C.) *Ohio Med. Recorder*, Dec.
- On the Proper Management of Tedious Labors and particularly on the use of the — in these. (Hamilton, G.) *Obst. Jour. Gt. Britain and Ireland*, June.
- The Flexible —. (Praeger, H.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep.*, Oct. 19.
- Forearm.** Refractory for Deformity after Fracture of —. (Levis, R. J.) *Phila. Med. Times*, Feb. 16.
- Attitude of the — before and after Injury. (Wight, G. S.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep.*, Sept. 14.
- Foreign Body** in the Tympanum. (Schell, H. S.) *Phila. Med. Times*, Aug. 3.
- In Oesophagus. (Holley, D. C.) *Mich. Med. News*, May 25.
- Spontaneous Expulsion of a — from the Air Passages. (Bersler, G. W.) *Ohio Med. Recorder*, April.
- In the Cornea. (Curry, J. H.) *Toledo Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Jan.
- Foreign Bodies.** Instruments for the Removal of — from the Ear. (Purcell, S. T.) *Am. Obs. (H.)*, Oct.
- In the Oesophagus. (Maxwell, A.) *Am. Pract.*, June.
- Fracture** of the Fibula (Levis, R. J.) *Phila. Med. Times*, Feb. 16.
- Remarkable cases of —. (Bull, W. T.) *N. Y. Med. Jour.*, Jan.
- Critical examination into the treatment of — of the Shaft of the Femur in Adults and Childhood. (Bauer, L.) *Id. Med. Jour.*, June.
- On a case of Impacted Extra-capsular — of Femur in a patient aged seventy-seven. (Coskery, O. J.) *N. Y. Med. Jour.*, June.
- Short notes of forty-three consecutive cases of — occurring between January 30, 1877, and May 30, 1878. (Coskery, O. J.) *N. Y. Med. Jour.*, Aug.
- Deformities after —. Fracture of Ulna, Upper Third. (McClelland, M. A.) *Ark. Med. Rec.*, Jan.
- Compound comminuted — of the Upper and Lower Right Arm. (Caune, F. E. J.) *California Med. Times*, (H.) Jan.
- Ununited — of the Radius and Ulna, of six years standing successfully treated by Resection of the Ends of the Bones and the application of silver and annealed wire Sutures. (McLay, A.) *Canada Lancet*, Sept.
- On —. (Hamilton, F. H.) *Phila. Med. Times*, March 2.
- Conservative Surgery in Compound Comminuted —. (Burns, R.) *Phila. Med. Times*, July 6.
- Is there an "American Method" of treating — of the Thigh? (Van Buren, W. H.) *N. Y. Med. Rec.*, March 30.
- A new apparatus for — of the Leg. (Curtis, T. B.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour.*, May 30.
- Reply to Dr. S. B. St. John's paper on Plastic Apparatus in —. (Hamilton, F. H.) *Hospital Gazette*, May 30.
- On the Causes and Treatment of Delayed Union in —. (Cattermole, J.) *Canada Lancet*, March.
- The Move-Amable Dressing for —. The Bavarian Plan. It must supersede all Splints. (Dawson, W. W.) *Cin. Lancet and Obs.*, May.
- On the treatment of certain — with Introductory Remarks. (Whitehead, W. R.) *St. Louis Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Feb.
- Passive Motion in cases of — involving the Joints. (Hodgen, J. T.) *St. Louis Med. and Sur. Jour.*, June.
- Of the Tibia and Fibula, with Injury to the Posterior Tibial Nerve, giving rise to grave and unusual Symptoms. (Nesbitt, G. W.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep.*, Jan. 19.
- Mining Surgery. Fifty —. (Hutton, T. J.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep.*, Oct. 5.
- Have Surgeons been mistaken as to the nature of — of the Base of the Radius? Medico-Legal bearings of the answer. (Wight, J. S.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep.*, Nov. 16 and 23.
- Fucus Vesiculosus.** (Manker, C. W.) *New Prep.*, April.
- (Hagadorn, A. F.) *New Prep.*, July.
- Gall Stones.** Sprudel Salts in the Treatment of —. (Goldsmith, M.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Jan. 31.
- Galvanic.** Indications for the use of the — and Faradic Currents in Neuralgia. (Rockwell, A. D.) *N. Y. Med. and Sur. Brief*, Nov.
- Galvanic Current.** Case of Tubo-Interstitial Pregnancy; Destruction of the Life of the Fœtus by the —; Recovery. (McBurney, C.) *N. Y. Med. Jour.*, March.
- Galvanic Treatment** of the Ulcerated Os Uteri and Vaginal Leucorrhœa. (Herrick, O. E.) *Mich. Med. News*, Aug. 25.
- Galvanism.** On the Treatment of Uterine Fibroids with — by Profound Puncture. (Cutler, E. and Kimball, G.) *Am. Jour. Med. Sciences*, July.
- In the Treatment of Chronic Ulcers. (Smith, Q. C.) *Pacific Med. and Sur. Jour.*, March.
- Ganglion** of Wrist. (Pancoast, J.) *Phila. Med. Times*, Dec. 7.
- Gangrene** of Lung, following Senile Pneumonia (Curtin, R. G.) *Phila. Med. Times*, May 25.
- Fatal Case of — of the Mouth. (Walker, E. T.) *N. Y. Med. Jour.*, Feb.
- Senile —. (Birasall, S.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep.*, Nov. 23.
- Gangrenous Inflammation.** Case of — Perforating the Intestine, followed by Recovery. (Wilmarth, Jerome.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Aug. 22.
- Gastric Glands.** Case of Arsenical Poisoning, with Fatty Degeneration of the Liver, Kidneys, and —. (Pinkham, J. G.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Sept. 19.
- Gastritis.** Rare Case of Acute Phlegmonous — in connection with Chronic Bright's Disease. (Flint, A.) *Phila. Med. Times*, Aug. 3.
- Gastro-Hysterotomy.** The Operation of —. (True Casarean Section.) Viewed in the Light of American Experience and Success, with a Record of Cases largely obtained by Correspondence. (Harris, R. P.) *Am. Jour. Med. Sciences*, July.

- Gelsemium.** Case of Poisoning by small doses of —. (Sinkler, W.) *Phila. Med. Times*, Jan. 5.
- In Retention of Urine. (Fentress, T. J.) *Med. Brief*, Aug.
- Ergot and — in Tedious Labor. (Croom, J. C.) *Med. Brief*, May
- In Epilepsy. (Greenswood, M. P.) *New Prep.*, Oct.
- Gelsemium Sempervirens.** Its Febrifuge, Anti-Spasmodic, Narcotic and Parturient Properties. (Christopher, W. H.) *N. Y. Med. Eclectic*, Nov.
- Genitals.** On the Non-Venereal Cutaneous Affections of the —. (Hyde, James Nevins.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Jan. 27.
- Gentiana Quinquiflora.** (Yelverton, C. H.) *New Prep.*, Oct.
- Germs.** On the Atmospheric — and their Deleterious Presence in the Normal Reparation of Wounds. (Larzelere, J. R.) *Ohio Med. and Sur. Jour.*, April.
- On the Influence of Atmospheric — on the Healing of Open Wounds. (McElroy, Z. C.) *Ohio Med. and Sur. Jour.*, April
- Germ Theory.** The — of the Etiology of Tumors. (McGraw, T. A.) *Detroit Lancet*, Nov.
- Of Contagious Diseases, Surgical Fever and Putrefactive Germs; being an investigation into the Nature of Above Processes, and their Prevention. (Jessup, A. J.) *Hospital Gazette*, July 18.
- The — of Disease, and its present bearing upon Public and Personal Hygiene. (Richardson, J. G.) *N. Y. Med. Rec.*, Nov. 9.
- Gestation.** Case of — after Amputation of the Cervix Uteri. (Benjamin, D.) *Phila. Med. Times*, Feb. 16.
- Case of Protracted —. (Kitchen, J. M.) *Am. Pract.*, Dec.
- How women should lie during —. (Hoyt, P. B.) *Am. Obs.* (H.), Sept.
- Gleditschin.** A new Alkaloid. (Lautenbach, B. F.) *Phila. Med. Times*, Nov. 23.
- Glaucoma.** Clinical Lecture on —. (Morris, W. F.) *Hospital Gazette*, Aug. 15.
- Iridectomy, Melanoma Sympathetic Irritation, Enucleation. (Curry, J. A.) *Toledo Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Nov.
- Some observations and remarks on the action of Eserin in —. (Knapp, H.) *Arch. Ophthal. and Otol.*, Vol. VII., page 39.
- Contributions to the Knowledge of —. (Schnabel, J.) *Arch. Ophthal. and Otol.*, Vol. VII., page 12.
- Glaucoma Malignum.** With an Illustrative Case. (Reuling, G.) *N. Y. Med. Jour.*, May.
- Gleet.** The Causes and Treatment of —. (Gross, S. W.) *N. Y. Med. Rec.*, Oct. 5.
- Glycerine** in Congestion of the Stomach. (McCall, Jos. W.) *Med. Brief*, April.
- Trial of several methods for the Extraction of — from Mixtures containing Glucose and Sucrose. (Prescott, A. B.) *New Remedies*, Dec.
- In Follicular Vaginitis. (Whittier, D. B.) *N. E. Med. Gazette* (H.), March.
- Glycogen.** On the Influence of Temperature upon the Transformations of — and Hepatic Sugar. (Ford, W. H.) *N. Y. Med. Jour.*, Jan.
- Glycosuric Reagent.** A new —. (Piffard, H. G.) *N. Y. Med. Rec.*, March 23.
- Goitre.** Exophthalmic —. A Case with Explanation of its Phenomena. Successful removal of Right Lobe of Thyroid Gland by the Knife. (Fuller, W.) *Detroit Lancet*, Dec.
- Spontaneous Cure of — following an attack of Typhoid Fever. (Starr, L.) *Phila. Med. Times*, April 27.
- Fibro Nodular. (Butler, J.) *Am. Obs.* (H.) July.
- Adenoid —. (Butler, J.) *Am. Obs.* (H.) July.
- Gonorrhoea.** On —. (Otis, F. N.) *N. Y. Med. Rec.*, May 16, June 8.
- In Women. (Morris, J.) *Va. Med. Monthly*, Aug.
- Clinical Remarks on — in the Female. (Darby, J. T.) *Hospital Gazette*, June 27.
- Notes on —. (Bryce, C. A.)  *Md. Med. Jour.*, June.
- On —. (Otis, F. N.) *R. & L. Med. Jour.*, Sept.
- Gonorrhoeal Affections.** Four Cases showing the action of Pulsatilla in Neuralgic — of the Testes. (Sturgis, F. R.) *N. Y. Med. and Surg. Brief*, Nov.
- Gonorrhoeal Epididymitis.** Résumé of the Treatment of —. (Bumstead, F. J.) *Am. Pract.*, March.
- Gonorrhoeal Inflammation** of the Prostate. (Bumstead, F. J.) *Am. Pract.*, May.
- Gonorrhoeal Virus.** Probable Duality of —. (Anonymous.) *N. C. Med. Jour.*, April.
- Granulated Lids.** (Schell, H. S.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep.*, July 20.
- Grindelia Robusta** in Pertussis. (Hasner, C. P.) *Arkansas Med. Rec.*, April.
- Fluid Extract —. (Lloyd, J. M.) *Cin. Eclectic Med. Jour.*, Dec.
- (Polk, C. G.) *New Prep.*, July.
- Grindelia Squarrosa.** (Cool, D. M.) *New Prep.*, Jan.
- (Goss, I. J. M.) *New Prep.*, April.
- Guaiacum.** Case of Hematuria treated with Tincture —; Cure. (Upshur, J. N.) *Southern Clinic*, Dec.
- Guarana** in Sick Headache. (Stewart, J. C.) *New Prep.*, April.
- Gum Cutting.** Again. (Yale, John.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour.*, June 27.
- Gunpowder Disfigurements.** (Watson, B. A.) *St. Louis Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Sept.
- Gunshot Fracture** of the Skull. (Whitney, J. O.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour.*, May 2.
- Gunshot Injury** of Femoral Artery. Ligature. (Wilkins, —.) *Canada Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Aug.
- Gunshot Wound** of the Coccyx, Perforating the Rectum. (Bellamy, W. J. H.) *N. C. Med. Jour.*, March.
- Of Bladder. (Collamore, J. A.) *Toledo Med. and Sur. Jour.*, July.
- Of the Cranium. (Fetherstone, J.) *Cin. Lancet and Obs.*, May.
- The History of a case of — of the Bladder. (Staples, F.) *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex.*, May.
- Of the Face, together with the description of a Splint adapted for Compound Fractures of the Upper Jaw. (Muhlenberg, W. F.) *Am. Jour. Med. Sciences*, July.
- Case of — the Ball entering the Cranial Cavity through the Forearm Magnum. (Klug, E. W.) *Am. Pract.*, Sept.
- Of the Penis. (Camp, W. P.) *St. Louis Clin. Rec.*, July
- Of the Cerebrum. (Hanby, W. O.) *Ohio Med. Recorder*, March.
- Gurjun Balsam.** On the treatment of Bleennorrhagic Affections by —. (Vidal, E.) *Atlanta Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Sept.
- Gynecological Diagnosis.** The Method of Conjoint Examination in —. (Hegar, Alfred) *Obs't Jour. G't Britain and Ireland*, Sept.
- Gynecology.** Observations in Practice; Surgery — and especially Obstetrics. (Walker, G. B.) *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex.*, Feb. and March.
- The Abuse of Caustic in —. (Baker, W. H.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Aug. 15.
- Recent Progress in —. (Baker, William H.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Jan. 10 and July 18.
- Progress of —. (Westmoreland, J. G.) *Atlanta Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Aug.
- Clinical Notes on Obstetrics and —. (Peugnet, E.) *Ohio Med. and Sur. Jour.*, June, Aug. and Oct.
- Lecture upon Clinical —. (Jonks, E. W.) *Toledo Med. and Sur. Jour.*, April.
- Progress of —. (Clapp-Brinkman, M. A.) *Homoeo. Times.*, Jan. and Feb.



- Head.** Salicin for Cold in the —. (Pirry, H. M.) *Med. Brief, March.*
- Headache of Malarial Fever.** (Harrington, H. L.) *Med. Brief, Sept.*
- Iris Versicolor in Sick —. (Waldo, H. L.) *Homoeo. Times, April.*
- Guarana in Sick —. (Stewart, J. C.) *New Prep., April.*
- Headaches.** Some General Considerations on —. (Colbleigh, E. A.) *Cin. Med. News, Dec.*
- Health.** The Influence of the Weather on —. (Monk, T. H.) *Canadian Jour. Med. Science, June.*
- Health-Helper.** (King, G.) *N. Y. Eclectic Med. and Sur. Jour., June, July, Sept., Nov. and Dec.*
- Heart.** Fatty —. Illustrated by a case. (Gilbert, C. B.) *Detroit Lancet, July.*
- On the use of Lycopin in Palpitation of the —. (Chamberlain, W. D.) *N. E. Med. Gazette (H.), Feb.*
- Diphtheria, with Death from Paralysis of the —. (Norton, C. R.) *Homoeo. Times, Jan.*
- Valvular Disease of the —. (Deaderick, C.) *Nash. Jour. Med. and Sur., May.*
- Case of Hypertrophy; Dilatation and Fatty Degeneration of the — consequent upon Prolonged Muscular Exertion (Osler, Wm.) *Canada Med. and Sur. Jour., March.*
- Extrophy of the —. (Hodgen, J. T.) *Am. Pract., Oct.*
- The Neurosial and Reflex Affections of the —. (Fothergill, J. M.) *Am. Pract., June.*
- An Experimental Inquiry into the Muscular Element of the First Sound of the —. (Arnold, J. W. S.) *N. Y. Med. Jour., April.*
- The — in Typho-Malarial Fever. (Worthington, H.) *N. Y. Med. Rec., Aug. 3.*
- Successful (internal) use of Nitrite of Amyl in Dilated —, with Aortic Regurgitation. (Holden, E.) *N. Y. Med. Rec., April 27.*
- Embolic Pneumonia Concurrent with Disease of the —. (Shakespeare, E. O.) *Phila. Med. Times, June 8.*
- Fatty —, with Polypus of Right Auricle. (Henry, F. P.) *Phila. Med. Times, Jan. 5.*
- Cancerous —, with Dilated Right Ventricle; Sudden Death, with Symptoms of Angina Pectoris. (Ingram, T. D.) *Phila. Med. Times, — 2.*
- Heart Complications.** On Acute Rheumatism with —. Diagnosis and Treatment. (Keating, J. M.) *Phila. Med. Times, May 11.*
- Heart Disease.** On a Case of Kidney Disease secondary to —. (Tyson, J.) *Phila. Med. Times, Feb. 16.*
- Case of —, followed by Apoplexy. (Turnbull, F.) *Phila. Med. Times, July 6.*
- Three Cases of —, associated with Kidney Disease. (Tyson, J.) *Phila. Med. Times, Sept. 14.*
- Hearing.** Case of Cerebral Syphilis with Persistent Hallucinations of —. (Ayer, J. B.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., Sept. 19.*
- Relation of the Sense of — to Voice and Speech as regards Deaf Mutes. (Davy, J. R.) *Cin. Lancet and Obs., Jan.*
- Heat-Stroke.** Treatment by Cold Sponging. (Abbot, S. L.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., July 11.*
- Hemiplegia.** On the Physiology of —. (Lautenbach, B. F.) *Phila. Med. Times, Aug. 3.*
- Prophylaxis of —. (Thomson, W. H.) *N. Y. Med. Rec., Nov. 16.*
- Apoplexy and —. (Flint, A.) *N. Y. Med. Rec., Aug. 17.*
- Cases of —, etc. (Webber, S. G.) *Jour. Nerv. and Ment. Dis., Jan.*
- Hepatitis.** Chronic — with Enlargement. (Guitöras, J.) *Phila. Med. Times, Feb. 2.*
- Case of Acute —. (Belfield, W. T.) *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex., April.*
- Case of Suppurative Pneumo —. (Hughes, C. H.) *St. Louis Med. and Sur. Jour., Aug.*
- Circumscribed Suppurative —. (Runnels, M. T.) *Am. Obs. (H.), Dec.*
- Hepatitis-Ascites.** (Borden, L. H.) *N. Y. Eclectic Med. and Sur. Jour., July.*
- Hepatic Colic.** The Best Remedies for —. (Hale, E. M.) *N. E. Med. Gazette (H.), Aug.*
- Hepatic Disease.** Chloride of Ammonium in the Treatment of —. (Stewart, W.) *Phila. Med. Times, April 13.*
- Hepatic Sugar.** On the Influence of Temperature upon the Transformations of Glycogen and —. (Ford, W. H.) *N. Y. Med. Jour., Jan.*
- Hereditary Transmission of Syphilis.** (Baldwin, L. K.) *Phila. Med. Times, Aug. 17.*
- Hermaphroditism.** A case of Spurious — in the male. (Wheelock, W. E.) *N. Y. Med. Rec., June 8.*
- Hernia.** Radical cure of — by Dowell's Operation. (Worthington, C. N.) *Pacific Med. and Sur. Jour., Aug.*
- Strangulated —. Operation. Recovery. (Carstens, J. H.) *Detroit Lancet, Oct.*
- Inguinal —. Absence of Testicle. Patient 40 years of age. Operation (Dyer, L.) *Monthly Jour. Southern Ills. Med. Ass'n, Jan.*
- Diaphragmatic —. (Boyd, H. S.) *Cin. Lancet and Obs., May.*
- Malposition of the Testicle, complicated with Inguinal — requiring Castration. (Brown, V. A.) *Canada Lancet, July.*
- Strangulated Femoral —. Successful Operation after ten days standing. (Campbell, W. N.) *Canada Lancet, March.*
- Of the Cornea. (Hotz, F. C.) *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex., Dec.*
- Case of Strangulated Oblique Inguinal —. Operation. Successful Result. (Fenwick, —.) *Canada Med. and Sur. Jour., Nov.*
- Strangulated Inguinal —. (Thompson, S. R.) *Ohio Med. Recorder, Aug.*
- Femoral — in the Male; a Strangulation of Ten Days' Standing. Operation. Recovery. (Campbell, W. N.) *St. Louis Clin. Rec., Feb.*
- Case of Strangulated —, with Interesting Features. (Lawrence, R. R.) *Mich. Med. News, Nov. 10.*
- Strangulated —; treatment by Hypodermic Injections of Morphia Hydrochloras. (Chapman, G. H.) *Mich. Med. News, Aug. 25.*
- Radical cure of Femoral —. (Jones, J. M.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep., Feb. 2.*
- Femoral —. Strangulated on its first descent. Operation. Recovery. (Balleray, G. H.) *Am. Jour. Med. Sciences, Oct.*
- Spanish Method of using the Testicle in the Radical cure of Inguinal —. (Michel, M.) *Am. Jour. Med. Science, Oct.*
- Opium in —. (Couvert, A.) *Atlanta Med. and Sur. Jour., Feb.*
- Successful Operation for Strangulated — in a Young Lady. (Andrews, H. F.) *Atlanta Med. and Sur. Jour., Jan.*
- Cases of Strangulated —. (Jackson, Alexander.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., April 4.*
- Rare cases of Strangulated —. (Gay, Geo. W.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., Aug. 8.*
- Case of Strangulated —, with Remarks. (Chamberlain, C. N.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., Nov. 28.*
- On the Diagnosis and Treatment of Reducible —. (Agnew, D. H.) *Phila. Med. Times, April 13.*
- Case of Strangulated —. (Frick, A. P.) *Phila. Med. Times, March 30.*
- Hernias.** The Symptoms and Treatment of Irreducible —. (Agnew, D. H.) *N. Y. Med. Rec., June 1.*
- Hernia Cerebri.** Successful Treatment of Funus, or so-called — by a Solution of Permanganate of Potassa, under Pressure, with cases, followed by an Analysis of Fifty-one cases of —, Reported in the "Medical and Surgical History of the Rebellion." (Hitchcock, H. O.) *Detroit Lancet, Jan.*
- Fracture of Skull, with Loss of Cerebral Substance and —. Recovery. (Grass, R.) *Pacific Med. and Sur. Jour., Feb.*

- Herniotomy.** An interesting case of —. (Jernegan, H. M.) *N. E. Med. Gazette* (H.), Feb.
- Heroic Treatment.** The — of Idiopathic Peritonitis. (Wood, Jr., H. C.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour.*, May 2.
- The Necessity of more — in cases of Lumbar Abscess. (Andrews, E.) *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex.*, Oct.
- Herpes.** Two cases of —. (Elder, Jennie S.) *Med. Brief*, Nov.
- Herpes Zoster.** Hypodermic Injection of Morphia to Relieve Pain in —. (Battey, Wm. C.) *Med. Brief*, Feb.
- Chorea associated with —. (Roberts, J. B.) *Hospital Gazette*, June 20.
- Hematemesia.** Ergot in —. (Hobbs, Arthur G.) *Med. Brief*, Jan.
- (Tadlock, A. B.) *Nash. Jour. Med. and Sur.*, Oct.
- Hematocele.** Old —. (Thomas, T. G.) *Phila. Med. Times* July 6.
- Hematuria.** (Ashhurst, S.) *Phila. Med. Times*, June 8.
- Case of — treated with Tincture Guaiacum; cure. (Upshur, J. N.) *Southern Clinic*, Dec.
- Hemorrhage.** Specimens from a case in which Death had resulted from Meningeal —. (Lepper, W.) *Phila. Med. Times*, Aug. 31.
- Case of Recurrent Cutaneous —, with Urticarial and Bullous Efflorescence. (White, J. C.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Oct. 10.
- The Symptoms and Treatment of Post-Partum —. (Penrose, R. A. F.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour.*, March 7.
- From the Bowels. (Starr, E. F.) *Atlanta Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Jan.
- Attempted Enucleation with Excessive —. (Cheatham, W.) *Am. Pract.*, March.
- From the Uterus. (Cheney, I. P.) *Med. Brief*, April.
- Obstinate — from Extraction of a Tooth. (Anderson, S. H.) *Southern Med. Rec.*, June.
- Metrorrhagia; — from the Womb. (Goss, I. J. M.) *Southern Med. Rec.*, Jan.
- From the Stomach and Bowels during Labor. (Hillbush, M. S.) *Toledo Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Dec.
- The Injection of Hot Water into the Uterus in Cases of Post-Partum —. (Cameron, J. C.) *Canada Med. and Sur. Jour.*, March.
- On the use of large doses of Acetate of Lead in Post-Partum —. (Newell, J.) *Canada Lancet*, Feb.
- The Treatment of Post-Partum — by Hot Water. (Whitwell, W. S.) *Canada Lancet*, Aug.
- Unavoidable —. (Sandt, John.) *Cin. Med. News*, Jan.
- Post-Partum —. (Burns, J. H.) *Canadian Jour. Med. Science*, Jan.
- Acetate of Lead in Post-Partum —. (Andrews, A. A.) *Canada Lancet*, Feb.
- Case of Post-Partum — with unusual complications. Recovery. (Anderson, S. H.) *Southern Med. Rec.*, Nov.
- Post-Partum —. (Eggert, W.) *N. E. Med. Gazette*, (H.) Aug.
- After Abortion. (Thomas, T. G.) *Hospital Gazette*, Feb. 1.
- Sudden Death from —. (Fite, C. C.) *Nash. Jour. Med. and Sur.*, Dec.
- Post-Partum — with Notes of Three Cases successfully treated by Compression of the Abdominal Aorta. (Bradley, M. M.) *Obst. Jour. Gt. Britain and Ireland*, Aug.
- The Pulse-Rate Considered in Relation to Post-Partum —. (Thompson, J. Ashburton.) *Obst. Jour. Gt. Britain and Ireland*, March.
- Acetate of Lead in large doses in Post-Partum and other —. (Workman, J.) *Canada Lancet*, Jan.
- Hemorrhagic Small Pox.** Case of Unrecognized, Fatal —. (Variola Hemorrhagica.) (Bulkley, L. D.) *N. Y. Med. Rec.*, April. 27.
- Hemorrhoids.** A new Instrument and a new Method of Treating —. (Adams, J. Q.) *N. Y. Med. Rec.*, June 1.
- Carbolic Acid Injection for cure of —. (Houts, S. B.) *St. Louis Clin. Rec.*, April.
- Operative Treatment of Internal —. (Lankford, A. P.) *St. Louis Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Dec.
- Treatment of —. (Lincecum, L. Q.) *Southern Med. Rec.*, March.
- Diseases of the Rectum. Internal —. (Vance, Reuben A.) *Cin. Lancet and Obs.*, March.
- The Surgical Treatment of Internal —. (Wark, D.) *Homoeo. Times*, Aug., Sept. and Oct.
- (Carstens, J. H.) *Detroit Lancet*, May.
- Hæmostatic.** Some Observations on the use of Matico as a —. (Byrns, W.) *Toledo Med. and Sur. Jour.*, May.
- Ipecac as a —. (Smith, Q. C.) *Pacific Med. and Sur. Jour.*, June.
- Hahnemann and Homoeopathy.** (Peters, J. C.) *Phy. and Phar.*, March.
- Hair.** Case of an Undescribed Form of Atrophy of the — of the Beard. (Duhring, L. A.) *Am. Jour. Med. Science*, July.
- Hairs.** Case of Passage of — in the Urine (Sewell, James A.) *Canada Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Jan.
- Hand.** Partial Amputation of the —. (Levis, R. J.) *Phila. Med. Times*, Feb. 16.
- Harvey and the Transit of the Blood from the Arteries to the Veins "Per Porositates."** (Forbes, W. S.) *Phila. Med. Times*, Dec. 21.
- Hay-Fever.** Peculiar and unusual Symptoms of —. (Beard, G. M.) *N. Y. Med. Rec.*, Nov. 2.
- vs. Paralysis of the Diaphragm. (Wey, W. C.) *N. Y. Med. Rec.*, Oct. 12.
- Hiccough.** Case of — almost constant for a year. (McDonald, W.) *N. E. Med. Gazette*, (H.), Aug.
- Hip.** Excision of the — in the Adult. (Blodgett, G. W.) *Homoeo. Times*, March.
- Hip Disease.** Reflex Symptoms in —. (Bradford, E. H.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Dec. 5 and 12.
- The Diagnosis of —. (Gibney, V. P.) *Am. Jour. Med. Sciences*, Oct.
- Indefiniteness of Statements concerning it. (Wooster, D.) *Pacific Med. and Sur. Jour.*, May, July, Aug.
- Hip-Joint.** Resection at the —. Removal of the Head, with four inches of the Femur. Tetanus. Cure by Physostigma. (Robertson, J. B.) *Pacific Med. and Sur. Jour.*, April.
- Histology** as an aid to Therapeutics. (Richardson, J. G.) *Phila. Med. Times*, Nov. 23.
- Hog Cholera.** A contribution to the Study of —. (Townshend, N. S.) *Ohio Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Feb.
- Homoeopathy.** Hahnemann and —. (Peters, J. C.) *Phy. and Phar.*, March.
- What is Modern —? (Wetmore, S. W.) *Am. Obs.*, (H.) Feb.
- A Word in Defence of —. (Wesselhoef, C.) *N. E. Med. Gazette*, (H.) March.
- Ink Splashes on the 14th Session of the American Institute of — at Put-in-Bay. (Smith, J. H.) *N. E. Med. Gazette*, (H.) Aug.
- Homoeopathic Hospital,** Buffalo, New York. (Frost, H. C.) *Homoeo. Times*, Aug.
- Homoeopathic Soporifics.** (Fraser, E. J.) *California Med. Times*, (H.) Jan.
- Hospital.** Boston City —. (Curtis, Hall.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour.*, May 9.
- Hospital Consultations.** (Anonymous.) *Canadian Jour. Med. Science*, Dec.
- Hospital Gleanings.** (Murphy, P. J.) *Obstetric Gazette*, Dec.
- Hospital Practice.** Cases in —. (Mack, T.) *Canada Lancet*, Nov.
- Hot Springs** of Arkansas. (Barry, W. H.) *St. Louis Clin. Rec.*, April.

- Hour Glass Contractions.** Case of — of the Uterus, before Expulsion of the Fœtus. (Goelst, A. H.) *N. C. Med. Jour.*, March.
- Report of a Case of — of the Womb, followed by Puerperal Peritonitis; Triplets. (Grafton, J. C.) *Ohio Med. Recorder*, Jan.
- Humerus.** Necrosis of —. (Pancoast, J.) *Phila. Med. Times*, Dec. 7.
- On Fractures of the —, and Colle's Fracture. (Hamilton, F. H.) *Phila. Med. Times*, March 30.
- Resection of the Head of the — for Caries. (Levis, R. J.) *Phila. Med. Times*, Aug. 17.
- Fracture of the — by Muscular Action. (Curtis, T. B.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Oct. 10.
- The Treatment of Fracture of the Shaft of the —. (Hamilton, F. H.) *N. Y. Med. Rec.*, Feb. 2.
- Subperiosteal Excision of the Entire Scapula and Head of the —. Recovery. (Brigham, Charles B.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour.*, April 11.
- Lectures on Compound Comminuted Fracture of Right Elbow and Dislocation of Right —, with Post-mortem Examination. (Wight, J. S.) *Hospital Gazette*, Feb. 15.
- Five Cases of Dislocation of the — and a case of Non-union of the Clavicle. (Wight, J. S.) *Hospital Gazette*, Sept. 5.
- Hydatids of the Omentum.** (Delafield, F.) *Phila. Med. Times*, Sept. 28.
- Of the Lung. (Loomis, A. L.) *N. Y. Med. Rec.*, Oct. 12.
- Case of — of the Kidney. The value of Carbolic Acid in Treatment. (Fauntleroy, A. M.) *Va. Med. Monthly*, July.
- Hydatiform Mole.** (Murphy, P. S.) *Obst. Gazette*, July.
- Hydramnios.** Notes on a case of —. Griffiths, G. de Gorrequer.) *Obst. Jour. Gt. Britain and Ireland*, July.
- Hydrocele.** Entire disappearance of a — under the effects of Sea-Bathing. (Baldwin, L. K.) *Phila. Med. Times*, Oct. 28.
- Clinical Lecture on Epididymitis and —, associated with Urethral Stricture. (Otis, F. N.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Nov. 28.
- A large — complicated with Varicocele and Hematocele. (Pattee, Asa F.) *N. Y. Med. and Sur. Brief*, Nov.
- (Pooley, J. H.) *Ohio Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Feb.
- Hydrocephalic Fœtus.** Decapitation. (Forest, W. E.) *N. Y. Med. Rec.*, July 13.
- Hydrocephalus.** Treatment of Cholera Infantum and —. (Norris, Wm. H.) *Med. Brief*, Sept.
- Case of — with Breech Presentation. (Brittain, W. C.) *N. Y. Eclectic Med. and Sur. Jour.*, April.
- Hydrometra.** With Absence of the Vagina. (Bayard, W.) *Canada Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Jan.
- Hydronephrosis.** (Wilcox, G. D.) *N. E. Med. Gazette*, (H.), March.
- Hydrophobia.** Case of —. (Jones, C. M.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Feb. 21.
- (Mussey, W. H.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Feb. 28.
- Fatal case of —. (Fitz, R. H.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Aug. 29.
- Fatal case of —. (Shattuck, G. B.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Aug. 29.
- Curare in —. (Blodgett, A. N.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Sept. 5.
- (Maynard, J. P.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Feb. 21.
- Case of —, with Remarks on the Pathological Physiology of the Disease. (Curtis, T. B.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Nov. 7 and 14.
- The Nature of —. (Weber, R. H.) *Phila. Med. Times*, June 8.
- Hydrophobia Paroxysm.** The Physiological Pathology of the — Putnam, J. J.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Nov. 21.
- Hydorrhœa Gravidarum.** (Gibbons, J. E.) *Va. Med. Monthly*, Sept.
- Hygiene.** Report of Committee on — made to Calhoun County Medical Society. (Kellogg, J. H.) *Detroit Lancet*, Sept.
- (Picquet, James.) *Illinois Med. Recorder*, Aug.
- Das Escolas. (Workman, J.) *Canada Lancet*, Nov.
- Duties of Medical Associations to the Public in Matters of —. (Cutter, S. S.) *Toledo Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Sept.
- Recent Progress in Public —. (Draper, F. W.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Aug. 29.
- The Germ Theory of Disease and its Present Bearing upon Public and Personal —. (Richardson, J. G.) *N. Y. Med. Rec.*, Nov. 9.
- Hygienic Education for the People.** (Chipman, M. M.) *Pacific Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Oct.
- Hypertrophy.** Enormous — of the Liver, with Fibroids. (Clark, A.) *Phila. Med. Times*, Nov. 23.
- Hypnotic Bromidia.** A New —. (Greene, Wm. A.) *Med. Brief*, Aug.
- Hyperæmia.** Migration of Leucocytes in Passive —. (Belfield, W. T.) *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex.*, Sept.
- Hypodermics of Coffee for Morphia Vomiting and Opium Poisoning.** (Fallen, M. A.) *N. Y. Med. Rec.*, Dec. 21.
- Hypodermic Injection.** Danger from the — of Morphia. (Ingals, E. F.) *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex.*, May.
- Hypodermic Medication.** (Cronise, T. J.) *Toledo Med. and Sur. Jour.*, July.
- Note on Unnecessary — (Massey, G. B.) *Phila. Med. Times*, May 11.
- Analgesia by —. (Woodruff, J. S.) *R. & L. Med. Jour.*, Sept.
- Hypophosphites.** Glycerite of Vitalized —. (Polk, C. G.) *Phila. Drug and Chem.*, May.
- Hysteria.** Remarks on —. (Foster, F. P.) *Hospital Gazette*, Feb. 1.
- (Newton, O. E.) *N. Y. Med. Eclectic*, Nov.
- Hysterica Epileptica**, with unusual Complications. (Casten, J.) *Southern Med. Rec.*, Feb.
- Hysterical Mania.** Mental and Moral Science, with some Remarks upon —. (Howard, Henry.) *Canada Med. and Sur. Jour.*, April.
- Idiopathic Disease.** Does Acute General Dropsy ever occur as an —? (Goldsberry, J. A.) *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex.*, May.
- Idiosyncrasy.** (Barrows, H. G.) *N. Y. Eclectic Med. and Sur. Jour.*, April.
- In regard to the Action of Quinine. (Ford, A.) *Michigan Med. News*, May 25.
- Ileum.** Intussusception of —. (Prentiss, D. W.) *National Med. Rev.*, Dec.
- Perforating Typhoid Ulcer of —. (Henry, F. P.) *Phila. Med. Times*, Feb. 16.
- Imagination.** The Scientific Use of the —. (Wythe, J. H.) *Pacific Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Jan.
- Impetigo Herpetiformis.** On the Relation of — to Pemphigus. (Heitzmann, C.) *Arch. Dermatol.*, Jan.
- Incontinence.** Three Cases of Nocturnal — of Urine cured by Benzoic Acid. (Splawn, J. L.) *Med. Brief*, July.
- Indian Questions.** From a Medical Standpoint. (Grinnell, Fordyce.) *Cin. Lancet and Obs.*, Feb.
- Inebriate.** Obligations of the State respecting the —. (Everts, T. H.) *Quar. Jour. Inebriety*, June.
- Inebriate Asylums.** The Principles that should govern us in the Treatment of Inebriates, and the Institutions needed to aid in their Restoration. (Davis, N. S.) *Quar. Jour. Inebriety*, March.
- Inebriates.** Are — Automata? (Beard, George M.) *Quar. Jour. Inebriety*, Dec.
- Inebriety.** The Curability of —. (Day, Albert.) *Quar. Jour. Inebriety*, March.



- The Nature and Treatment of —. (Beard, George M.) *Quar. Jour. Inebriety, June.*
- (Horner, Fred.) *Quar. Jour. Inebriety, June.*
- The Remedy for the Diminution of Opium —. (Mattison, J. B.) *Quar. Jour. Inebriety, Sept.*
- And its Symptomology. (Crothers, T. D.) *Quar. Jour. Inebriety, Sept.*
- Pathology of the Mental Decay following —. (Mann, E. C.) *Quar. Jour. Inebriety, Sept.*
- Treatment of —. (Nowlin, J. H.) *Mich. Med. News, July 10.*
- The Causes of Premature Mental Decay and Nervous Exhaustion induced by —, and their Treatment. (Mann, E. C.) *N. Y. Med. Rec., April 27.*
- Infant.** Alimentation. (Plant, W. T.) *Obst. Gazette, Nov.*
- Clinical Remarks on a case of Rheumatic Affection of the Shoulder in an —. (Jacobi, A.) *Hospital Gazette, May 23.*
- Infants.** A Plea for Pure Milk for —. (Sharples, S. P.) *Phila. Drug and Chem., May.*
- Artificial Feeding of —. (Marsh, J. O.) *Obst. Gazette, July.*
- The Summer Disease of —. (Burns, J. H.) *Canadian Jour. Med. Sciences, Oct.*
- Acute Intestinal Catarrh of — and its Treatment by Mercuric Chloride. (Ravenburg, R.) *N. Y. Med. Rec., July 6.*
- Infants Food.** (Wright, A. H.) *Canadian Jour. Med. Sciences, Oct.*
- Infantile Convulsion.** A singular case of —. (Walsh, J. F.) *Phila. Med. Times, Sept. 14.*
- Infantile Diarrhoea.** The — of Summer. (Comegys, C. G.) *N. Y. Med. Rec., June 22.*
- Treatment of —. (Johnston, W. H.) *Va. Med. Monthly, Aug.*
- Observations on the Nature, Causes and Treatment of —. (Hale, J. I.) *Ark. Med. Rec., Feb.*
- (Bridgeman, N. S.) *Illinois Med. Recorder, Dec.*
- Infantile Diseases.** Morphia in —. (Hentz, C. A.) *Med. Brief, April.*
- Relation of Alimentation to —. (Page, C. E.) *Detroit Lancet, Nov.*
- Infantile Leucorrhœa.** (Creath, L. B.) *Med. Brief, May.*
- Infantile Palsy.** Clinical Lecture on Locomotor Ataxia and —. (Wood, Jr., H. C.) *Hospital Gazette, Aug 15.*
- Infantile Paralysis:** The Clinical History of cases with Rigid, and those with Flaccid Muscles. (Adams, Wm.) *Obst. Jour. Gt Britain and Ireland, Feb.*
- Infantile Spinal Paralysis.** Cases of —. (Jones, N. E.) *Ohio Med. Recorder, Feb.*
- Infection.** Case of Abortion followed by — from Retained Placenta: its Successful Treatment. (Smith S. F.) *Ohio Med. Recorder, May.*
- Case of Abortion followed by Septic — from retained Placenta: its Successful Treatment. (Dumm, S. C.) *Ohio Med. Recorder, March.*
- Inflammation.** Rheumatoid — of the Joints in Women. (Davies-Colley, N.) *Obst Jour., Gt. Britain and Ireland, June.*
- Belladonna in —. (Hitchman, W.) *N. Y. Eclectic Med. and Sur. Jour., June.*
- Atkinson, W. A.) *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex., Oct.*
- Ingluvin.** (Weist, J.) *Med. Brief, Feb.*
- Ingrowing Toe-Nail.** (Andrews, J. P.) *Detroit Lancet, March.*
- Inhaler.** A new — and Respirator. (Thomson, E. L. R.) *New Remedies, Sept.*
- Innominate Artery.** Aneurism of the —. Cured by the method of Tufnell. (Head, Henry H.) *Canada Med. and Sur. Jour., Aug.*
- Inquests.** Concerning Coroners and the Theory and Practice of —. (Tyndale, T. H.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., Aug. 29 and Sept. 5.*
- Insane.** Feeding the —. (Paine, N. E.) *Homœo. Times, Dec.*
- On the examination of Persons alleged to be —. (De Witt, W. H.) *Cin. Lancet and Obs., June.*
- The cost of constructing Hospitals for the —. (Hay, I.) *Jour. Nerv. and Ment. Disease, Jan.*
- Present and Prospective management of the —. (Dewey, R. S.) *Jour. Nerv. and Ment. Disease, Jan.*
- Insanity and Crime.** The Remedy. (Washington, L. H.) *N. Y. Eclectic Med. and Sur. Jour., Oct.*
- On the Etiology of certain forms of —, with a Proposed Modification of Treatment. (Bradnack, F.) *Detroit Lancet, Jan.*
- On Prognosis in —. (Talcott, S. H.) *Homœo. Times, Oct.*
- Lecture on —. (Kitchen, D. H.) *Ohio Med. and Sur. Jour., June, Aug. and Oct.*
- Lectures on —. (Seguin, E. C.) *Hospital Gazette, July 18 and Aug. 1, 22 and 29.*
- Case of Feigned —. (Channing, Walter) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., May 23.*
- Instrument.** A new Surgical — for the painless removal of Pedunculated Tumors, etc. (Varona, A.) *Homœo. Times, May.*
- For the Removal of Foreign Bodies from the Ear. (Purcell, S. T.) *Am. Obs. (H.), Oct.*
- Cases of Lithotripsy; — for finding small fragments of Stone by Auscultation. (Andrews, E.) *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex., June.*
- A New — and a New Method of treating Hemorrhoids. (Adams, J. Q.) *N. Y. Med. Rec., June 1.*
- Instruments in Labor.** (Nickell, F. A.) *Med. Brief, Nov.*
- History of — of Precision in Medicine. (Mitchell, S. W.) *N. Y. Med. Rec., Oct. 12.*
- Internal Medication.** Three Cases in which Abdominal Tumors were cured by —. (Joslin, B. F.) *Homœo. Times, Dec.*
- Interpleural.** The Physical Signs of — Pathological Processes. (Robinson, B.) *N. Y. Med. Rec., July 13.*
- Physical Signs of — Pathological Processes (Leaming, J. R.) *N. Y. Med. Rec., May 25.*
- Intestine.** Case of Tuberculous Ulceration of the —. (Belfield, W. T.) *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex., April.*
- Case of Carcinoma of the —. (Dewey, —.) *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex., April.*
- Diverticular Strangulation of —. (Reed, C. H.) *Toledo Med. and Sur. Jour., June.*
- Irrigation of the Large —. (Dulles, C. W.) *Southern Med. Rec., Jan.*
- Case of Gangrenous Inflammation Perforating the — followed by Recovery. (Wilmarth, Jerome.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., Aug. 22.*
- Case of Wounded — with Extensive Protrusion. (Storrs, M.) *N. Y. Med. Rec., Feb. 9.*
- Intestines.** Case of Ulceration and Perforation of the —. (Soper, O.) *N. Y. Med. Eclectic, Jan.*
- Arrested Development of the —. (Paramenter, W.) *Mich. Med. News, Aug. 10.*
- Intestinal Catarrh.** Acute — of Infants, and its Treatment by Mercuric Chloride. (Ravenburg, R.) *N. Y. Med. Rec., July 6.*
- Intestinal Diseases.** Chloral Hydrate and Oxide of Zinc in Acute — of Childhood. (Tyson, J. L.) *Phila. Med. Times, Sept. 14.*
- Intestinal Fistula.** Case of Vesico —. (Flanner, T. M.) *Hospital Gazette, July 11.*
- Intestinal Gas and Flatulent Dyspepsia.** (Eads, E.) *Cin. Eclectic Med. Jour., Dec.*
- Intestinal Obstruction.** Successfully treated by the Injection of Liquid Effervescing Solutions. (Harris, P. A.) *N. Y. Med. Rec., Feb. 23.*
- Report of a case of — relieved by the Aspirator (Jennings, R. G.) *Southern Clinic, Nov.*
- Case of — by a Diverticulum Verum of Mickle (Kinsman, D. W.) *Ohio Med. Recorder, May.*
- Intravenous Injection.** The Transfusion of Blood and the — of Milk. (Brinton, J. H.) *N. Y. Med. Rec., Nov. 2.*

# TO PHYSICIANS.

---

**Office JOHN WYETH & BRO.,**

1412 WALNUT ST., PHILADELPHIA.

*May, 1878.*

DEAR SIR:

Some ten years since, we introduced largely to the Medical Profession of the United States, a combination, which we called **"BEEF, WINE AND IRON,"** giving the exact ingredients and making no claim of proprietorship. It has been very freely prescribed with most satisfactory results. Our sales have been very extensive, amounting to over one million bottles, besides a large quantity in bulk for dispensing in prescriptions. The claims we advanced as to its value as a nutrient, stimulant and tonic, have been fully verified, and its advantages have been highly appreciated by thousands of the leading practitioners all over the United States and abroad. To a great degree, this has been due to the intelligent preparation of the Beef Juice, which is combined with the Wine and Iron. We have never claimed, that we can manufacture this article any better than other educated and intelligent Apothecaries, if they provide themselves with the appliances required to prepare it properly; but we

do maintain, that, to manufacture it so as to contain the nutrient material in a small bulk, expensive apparatus is essential, in order to secure expression and evaporation at a low temperature. This can only be provided to advantage, if the manufacture is to be conducted on a very large scale; nor can the article be furnished at as reasonable a cost as we can sell it. We import the Sherry Wine, hundreds of casks at a time. We are now receiving from the best Beef butchers, supplies of the most desirable pieces of Beef, free from fat or gelatin, at a slight advance above cost to them, as we thus enable them to dispose of their surplus from day to day.

The reputation of this combination has been created by that of our manufacture, and we feel that Physicians should give our article the preference, as they can depend upon the quality of the material, as well as upon intelligent manipulation in its preparation; while a great deal that is made and claimed to be equal to ours, is disagreeable to the taste, offends the stomach, and must disappoint the prescriber.

We wish to caution Physicians against the addition of Pepsine to our Beef, Wine and Iron. They will appreciate the absurdity of giving to patients, food partially digested. It is often a great advantage to administer Pepsine after eating, or immediately after a preparation of this kind, as it assists the stomach to perform its work, but the process of digestion is a complicated one, that may be aided, but must not be anticipated by being performed in a bottle. The gases evolved during digestion in the stomach exert an important and essential part in generating force, and it is absurd to claim that this can be done in the laboratory.



1412 Walnut Street.

TO THE MEDICAL PROFESSION.

## FLUID EXTRACT OF ERGOT,

---

In presenting to the Medical Profession our Fluid Extract of Ergot, we fully realize the responsibility assumed in making the representations we do in regard to our preparation.

No article in the *Materia Medica* has so often disappointed the practitioner, and scarcely any drug is more susceptible of change, deterioration and in time to become entirely inert. We have hesitated to ask the unconditional endorsement of the Profession, until we had fully demonstrated for ourselves the value of the Fluid Extract we make, but now, after more than three years continued evidence of its successful use in the hands of medical men throughout the country, during which time we have manufactured many thousands of pounds, we confidently claim for it a value and efficacy superior to any other preparation of this drug.

The menstruum used is that best adapted for extracting all the active matter, and retaining its full power. Each minim represents one grain of the freshly powdered drug. It is entirely free from acid, and can be used subcutaneously without irritation in most cases, having in this respect a great advantage over the watery solutions, which decompose very rapidly. Our menstruum is simply Water, Alcohol and Glycerine, no heat whatever is used in its manufacture. Since adopting this formula, a number of valuable papers from foreign authorities have endorsed our views. Our large operations and long experience enable us to select the choicest importations of Ergot as offered, thus insuring material of unexceptionable quality. It will always give us pleasure to send samples to any member of the Profession who may desire to test its value, or confirm our representations, by experiment in private practice, or in institutions with which they may be connected.

Our list of Fluid Extracts embraces all those generally manufactured. We claim for them, careful selection of Crude Material, intelligent and accurate manipulation and conscientious exactness in every detail. Complete lists will be furnished upon application.

JOHN WYETH & BRO.,

*Manufacturing Chemists,  
Philadelphia.*

# COMPRESSED TABLETS OF CHLORATE OF POTASH.

*For Hoarseness, Bronchial Irritation, Sore Throat,  
Diphtheria, Croup, etc., etc.*

Chlorate of Potash is a remedy of acknowledged value in cases of Diphtheritic Sore Throat, and in inflammation of the Mouth and Throat, induced by a depressed state of the system. In these instances as in the milder forms of Croup, it has, besides its depurative and detergent effects, a solvent action on the deposits characteristic of those troublesome and dangerous affections. It relieves Hoarseness; and in many cases of Fetid Breath from disordered secretions, it proves an efficient corrective. Its virtues in simple Angina, or ordinary Sore Throat, are recognized by many of the most eminent Physicians.

As the taste of this article is not disagreeable, we have prepared it in the form of Compressed Tablets, thus giving the patient the full benefit of its action, undiluted with Sugar, Gum or other vehicles, which would not only prevent its effects, but which sometimes themselves offend the stomach.

The Lozenges usually contain about twenty-five (25) grains of gum and sugar, with two grains of the Chlorate of Potash, while each of these Pills contains simply five grains of the Chlorate, all of which dissolved in the saliva, acts on the affected mucous membranes.

If allowed to dissolve in the mouth, the topical effect is much more efficient than a saturated solution, as while the solution is but temporary, the tablet really acts as a continuous gargle.

In an exhaustive and interesting paper read before the Philadelphia County Medical Society, by Thomas M. Drysdale, M. D., (published in the *Medical and Surgical Reporter* of March 17th, 1877,) he gives a detailed statement of results of the administration of this salt. His experience in the treatment of very many cases, induces him to claim it as almost a specific in Diphtheria and Pseudo-Membranous Croup. He says "it is not claimed that it will cure diphtheria in every instance, for we will meet with malignant cases in all epidemics of acute infectious diseases which will resist every remedy, or, rather, where the patients are so thoroughly poisoned by the infection that they will die before any medicines can act upon them. But, in fact, so efficient do I consider chlorate of potassa, used in the manner which has been recommended, that I regard it quite as much a specific, if we may use such a word, for this disease, as is quinine in intermittents, or mercury in syphilis."

JOHN WYETH & BROTHER,  
Manufacturing Chemists,  
PHILADELPHIA.

- Intussusception.** Case of — Laparotomy. Death. (Little, J. L.) *N. Y. Med. Rec.*, July 6.
- Of Ileum. (Prentiss, D. W.) *National Med. Rev.*, Dec.
- Case of —, resulting in Sloughing and the discharge of thirteen inches of small Intestine, with complete Recovery of the Patient. (Powers, D. C.) *Mich. Med. News*, June 10.
- Inunction.** Introducing Medicines by —. (Ansén, R. W. T.) *Med. Brief*, Nov.
- Invasion.** Case of — of the Large Bowel. Death in One Hundred Days. (Rutledge, J. W.) *Cin. Lancet and Obs.*, Feb.
- Inverted Toe-Nail.** (Pancoast, J.) *Phila. Med. Times*, Dec. 7.
- Iodia.** Tubercular Meningitis treated with —. (Unger, J. W.) *Southern Med. Rec.*, July.
- Iodine** On Solution of — in Oil of Bitter Almonds. (Blackwell, E. T.) *Phila. Med. Times*, Aug. 31.
- In Malarial Fever. (Anderson, W.) *N. Y. Med. Rec.*, Nov. 23.
- As a Remedy for Intermittent Fever. (Kemper, G. W. H.) *Am. Pract.*, Oct.
- In Malarial Fevers. (Davis, C. G.) *Mich. Med. News*, Oct. 10.
- Its Therapeutic Action. (Georg, C.) *Mich. Med. News*, Aug. 25.
- Ipecac.** Remarks on Syrup of —. (Archibald, H. C.) *Phila. Drug and Chem.*, Jan.
- On some of the Therapeutic Properties of —. (Hibbell, C. L.) *N. Y. Med. and Sur. Brief*, Nov.
- As a Hemostatic. (Smith, Q. C.) *Pacific Med. and Sur. Jour.*, June.
- Ipecacuanha.** The Physiological Action of — and its Alkaloid. (Foulkrod, J. K.) *Phila. Med. Times*, Aug. 31.
- Iridectomy.** Glaucoma —. Melanoma, Sympathetic Irritation, Eucation. (Curry, J. H.) *Toledo Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Nov.
- Iris Versicolor.** — in Cholera Morbus (Waldo, H. L.) *Homœo. Times*, Feb.
- In Sick Headache. (Waldo, H. L.) *Homœo. Times*, April.
- Iron.** Tincture of the Muriate of — in Diphtheria. (Shoemaker, W. P.) *Canada Med. Rec.*, Sept.
- The use of —. (Barrows, H. G.) *N. Y. Eclectic Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Dec.
- Iron and Alum Mass.** Hemorrhagic Malarial Fever and its Treatment with —. (Greene, W. A.) *St. Louis Med. and Sur. Jour.*, June.
- Ischemia** of the Retina. (Pooley, T. R.) *Ohio Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Aug.
- Ischiatic Dislocation.** A hitherto unrecognized symptom of — of the Head of the Femur. (Dawson W. W.) *Hospital Gazette*, Jan. 1.
- Ischiatic Notch.** Dislocation upwards and backwards into the —. Reduction successfully practiced by the Rotatory Method. (Fenwick, Geo. E.) *Canada Med. and Sur. Jour.*, May.
- Jaborandi** in Pleural Effusions. (Da Costa, J. M.) *Hospital Gazette*, Feb. 15.
- Acute Bright's Disease cured by —. (Da Costa, J. M.) *Hospital Gazette*, May 2.
- Case of Urinary Suppression in Yellow Fever, treated by Inhalation of Super-Oxygenated Air and —. (Ford, W. H.) *St. Louis Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Sept.
- Action of —. (Hirschfelder, J. O.) *Pacific Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Sept.
- And its Active Principle Pilocarpine. (Kretzschmar, P. H.) *Hospital Gazette*, June 20.
- Notes on — and Pilocarpine. (Kretzschmar, P. H.) *Hospital Gazette*, Sept. 5.
- As a Remedy for Rheumatism. (Phillips, Wm. L.) *Med. Brief*, May.
- Jaundice.** Prolonged —. (Clark, A.) *N. Y. Med. Rec.*, Aug. 3.
- Jaw.** Tumor of the Lower — the seat of Vicarious Menstruation. Removal of one-half of the Bone, followed by rapid recovery. (Maclean, D.) *Mich. Med. News*, Nov. 10.
- Retentive Buckle for Fracture of the Lower —. (Wight, J. S.) *Hospital Gazette*, April 4.
- Joint Affections.** The Pathology of —. (La Ferte, D.) *Detroit Lancet*, May.
- Joint Diseases.** Old Practice and Recent Views; A Commentary and Criticism. (Bauer, L.) *St. Louis Clin. Rec.*, Nov.
- Joints.** Rheumatoid Inflammation of the — in Women. (Davies-Colley, N.) *Obst. Jour., Gt. Britain and Ireland*, June.
- Passive Motion in Cases of Fractures involving the —. (Hodgen, J. T.) *St. Louis Med. and Sur. Jour.*, June.
- Mechanical Treatment of Chronic Diseases of the —. (Yale, L. M.) *N. Y. Med. Rec.*, Jan. 12.
- Julius Casserius.** —. (Hunt, Jr., D.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour.*, May 18.
- Katelectrotonus.** Rapidity of Transmission of Nerve-Force in Normal and Stretched Nerves, Extra Polar —. (Ott, I.) *Jour. Nerv. and Ment. Diseases*, Jan.
- Kepheline.** The Philadelphia — Compound. (Polk, C. G.) *New Prep*, July.
- Keratotomy.** Remarks on —. (Buller, Frank.) *Canada Med. and Sur. Jour.*, May.
- Kidney.** Case of Encephaloid Cancer of —. (Bellfield, W. T.) *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex.*, April.
- Case of Hydatids of the —. The value of Carbolic Acid in Treatment. (Fauntleroy, A. M., Va. Med. Monthly, July.
- Cancer of the Right —. Thrombosis of Ascending Cava and Left Renal Vein. (Gulterias, J.) *Phila. Med Times*, Sept. 14.
- Case of Granular —. (Oldbright, W.) *Canadian Jour. Med. Science*, May.
- Kidney Diseases.** On a case of — secondary to Heart Disease. (Tyson, J.) *Phila. Med. Times*, Feb. 16.
- Three cases of Heart Disease associated with —. (Tyson, J.) *Phila. Med. Times*, Sept. 14.
- Kidneys.** Case of Movable —. (Bettridge, Wm. Strathroy.) *Canadian Jour. Med. Science*, May.
- Case of Arsenical Poisoning, with Fatty Degeneration of the Liver, — and Gastric Glands. (Pinkham, J. G.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Sept. 19.
- Illustrating the Subject of Bright's Disease. (Prewitt, T. F.) *St. Louis Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Jan.
- Knee-Joint.** Capsular Wounds of the —. (Beardsley, C. E.) *Ohio Med. Recorder*, June.
- Subcutaneous Operations for a Loose Cartilage in the —. (Michael, J. E.) *Id. Med. Jour.*, Oct.
- Excision of the — for Ankylosis at a Right Angle. (Poore, C. T.) *N. Y. Med. Jour.*, Jan.
- Antiseptic Surgery and Penetrating Wounds of the —. (Powell, J. L.) *Id. Med. Jour.*, Oct.
- Disease. (Sayre, L. A.) *N. Y. Med. and Sur. Brief*, Nov.
- Labor.** Powerless —. A Form not usually Recognized. (Forrest, W. E.) *N. Y. Med. Rec.*, Dec. 7.
- Case of Induction of Premature — for Pelvic Deformity. (Richardson, W. L.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Jan. 31.
- Morphia in —. (Lyons, E. J.) *Med. Brief*, Oct.
- Morphia and Quinia in —. (Burner, Saml. A.) *Med. Brief*, Nov.
- Instruments in —. (Nickell, F. M.) *Med. Brief*, Nov.
- Ergot and Gelsemium in Tedium —. (Croom, J. C.) *Med. Brief*, May.
- Third Stage of —. (Boyd, J. F.) *Med. Brief*, Aug.
- Rupture of the Membranes in —. (Watson, E.) *Mich. Med. News*, Aug. 10.
- Piece-meal removal of Fœtus. Chloroform to accelerate —. (Dillard, J. W.) *Va. Med. Monthly*, Aug.



- Case of Normal — in which the Child's Head is prevented from passing by a Ring Pessary. (Mitchell, M. L.) *Md. Med. Jour.*, April.
- Two Cases of Separation of the Pubic Symphysis during — (Bontecou, R. B.) *N. Y. Med. Jour.*, April.
- Puerperal Albuminuria. Induction of Premature — (Collamore, G. A.) *Toledo Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Jan.
- Hemorrhage from the Stomach and Bowels during — (Hillbush, F. S.) *Toledo Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Dec.
- Puerperal Albuminuria, Convulsions, Induction of Premature — Recovery. (Jones, P. E.) *Toledo Med. and Sur. Jour.*, March.
- The Third Stage of — (Fenn, C. M.) *Obs't Gazette*, Nov.
- A Method of shortening and greatly facilitating the First and Second Stage of Natural — (Bennett, J. H.) *Detroit Lancet*, April.
- The Non-Instrumental aids to — (Spaulding, F. A.) *Detroit Lancet*, Sept.
- Note on Two Contrasted Forms of Weak — (Duncan, J. Matthews.) *Obst. Jour. Gt. Britain and Ireland*, Feb.
- On Digital Dilatation of the Os in — (Stephenson, William.) *Obst. Jour. Gt. Britain and Ireland*, Aug.
- On Digital Dilatation of the Os in — (Trenholme, G. W.) *Obst. Jour. Gt. Britain and Ireland*, Nov.
- On the Mechanism of — (Stephenson, W.) *Obst. Jour. Gt. Britain and Ireland*, Jan., March and Oct.
- Labors.** Head-last — (Bodman, L. H.) *Toledo Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Oct.
- An Analysis of the Examinations of Seventy-seven Pregnant Women, with a synopsis of their — (Porter, P. B.) *N. Y. Med. Jour.*, May.
- On the proper management of Tedious —, and particularly on the use of the Forceps in These. (Hamilton, G.) *Obst. Jour. Gt. Britain and Ireland*, June.
- Case illustrating points in the management of Tedious — (Hamilton, G.) *Obst. Jour. Gt. Britain and Ireland*, Dec.
- Case illustrating some points in the management of Tedious — (Hamilton, G.) *Obst. Jour. Gt. Britain and Ireland*, Nov.
- Lacerated Wound of Abdomen and Anterior Femoral Region.** (Baynton, W. N.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep.*, March 2.
- Treated by Submersion in Hot Water (Chapman, R. U.) *Toledo Med. and Sur. Jour.*, April.
- Extensive — of the Abdomen of a Pregnant Female. (Corey, L.) *Am. Pract.*, Sept.
- Lactopeptine.** On the use of — (Davis, C. W.) *Phy. and Phar.*, March.
- Laparo-Electromy.** The operation of — (Pallen, M. A.) *N. Y. Med. Rec.*, April 3.
- Laparotomy** in a case of Extra-Uterine Fœtation; Operation for removal of Dead Body of a Child; Recovery of the Woman, with supplementary remarks by Robt. P. Harris, upon the importance of operating early and the dangers of the old system of Waiting for Nature. (Atlee, W. F.) *Am. Jour. Med. Sciences*, Oct.
- Case of Intussusception — Death. (Little, J. L.) *N. Y. Med. Rec.*, July 6.
- Larynx.** Case of Circumscribed Epithelioma of the — (Cohen, J. S.) *Phila. Med. Times*, March 16.
- Tracheotomy and Thyrotomy for removal of Tumor of the — (Garretson, J. E.) *Phila. Med. Times*, Oct. 12.
- Tracheotomy in Syphilitic Disease of the — (Jones S. S.) *N. Y. Med. Rec.*, Nov 16.
- Brass Pin thrown into the — and lodged in the Left Pyriform Sinus. Removal. (O'Toole, M. C.) *Pacific Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Feb.
- A Question of Diagnosis involving the — (Ramsey, Frank A.) *Nash. Jour. Med. and Sur.*, Feb.
- Report of Several Cases of Tumors in the — (Sellers, C.) *Phila. Med. Times*, Dec. 21.
- Laryngeal Growths.** A Clinical Account of some cases of Intra — (Lefferts, G. M.) *N. Y. Med. Rec.*, Feb. 9.
- Intra — (Wagner, C.) *N. C. Med. Jour.*, Aug.
- Intra — (Wagner, C.) *Ohio Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Aug.
- Laryngeal Paralysis.** Some cases of — (Hitchcock, U. G.) *N. Y. Med. Jour.*, Aug.
- Laryngeal Phthisis.** — (Cohen, J. S.) *N. Y. Med. Rec.*, Dec. 28.
- Laryngeal Stenosis.** — (McSherry, H. C.) *Md. Med. Jour.*, Jan.
- Laryngismus Stridulus.** (Tilden, J. N.) *Homœo. Times*, July
- Laryngotomy.** Successful — for Relief of Cynanche Trachealis. (Morton, J. H.) *Detroit Lancet*, Sept.
- Lateral Operation.** The — for Stone in the Bladder. (Agnew, D. H.) *Hospital Gazette*, April 25.
- Law.** The — of the Similars. (Dake, J. P.) *Homœo. Times*, May.
- Lead.** Acetate of — in Post-Partum Hemorrhages. (Andrews, A. A.) *Canada Lancet*, Feb.
- Rational Treatment of — Poisoning. (Hay, G.) *Phila. Med. Times*, March 16.
- On the use of Large Doses of Acetate of — in Post-Partum Hemorrhage. (Newell, J.) *Canada Lancet*, Feb.
- On the Treatment of Eczema Rubrum by means of Glycerole of the Subacetate of — (Duhring, L. A. and Van Harlingen, A.) *Phila. Med. Times*, Aug. 3.
- Acetate of — in Large Piles in Post-Partum and other Hemorrhages. (Workman, S.) *Canada Lancet*, Jan.
- Lead Carbonate.** Some Experiments on the Alleged Poisonous Action of — in Freshly Painted Rooms. (Biddle, C.) *Am. Jour. Med. Sciences*, Oct.
- Lead Poison** from Pistol Ball. (Nowlin, J. S.) *Nash. Jour. Med. and Sur.*, Jan.
- Lecture.** Introductory — (Banks, J. T.) *Atlanta Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Oct.
- Leg.** A new Apparatus for Fractures of the — (Curtis T. B.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour.*, May 30.
- Spontaneous Amputation of a Gangrenous — at Knee-Joint, under the Hot water Treatment. (Hamilton, F. H.) *Hospital Gazette*, Feb. 15.
- Fracture of the — Treated by a New Method of Extension. (Robertson, Wm. D.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour.*, May 24.
- Extensive Comminuted Fracture of the — Treatment without Splints. (Henderson, Z. B.) *Southern Med. Rec.*, March.
- Case of Elephantiasis Arabum of the Right — Treated by Ligation of the Femoral Artery. (MacCallum, D. C.) *Canada Med. and Sur. Jour.*, May.
- The Sequel and Fatal Termination of a case of Lymphatic enlargement of the Right — and Thigh. (Day, W. H.) *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex.*, Dec.
- Case of Amputation of the —, eight weeks after a severe gun-shot wound in Ankle-joint; subject 62 years old. (Taylor, J.) *N. C. Med. Jour.*, Oct.
- The Question of Amputation in Compound Fracture of the — (Mason, E.) *N. Y. Med. Rec.*, Aug. 31.
- Legs.** Osteotomy for the Correction of Rachitic Deformities of the — (Poore, C. T.) *N. Y. Med. Rec.*, Sept. 7.
- Lenses.** Extraction of Flints — through a straight Incision of the Cornea. (Thompson, J. L.) *Am. Pract.*, March.
- Lepigonum Medium.** (Salt Grass.) (Adair, C. H.) *N. Y. Eclectic Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Aug.
- Letter from Buffalo.** (Bowditch, Henry I.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour.*, June 13.

- London —. (Fothergill, J. M.) *Phila. Med. Times*, Jan. 19, March 16 April 13, May 11, June 8, July 6, Aug. 7, Sept. 14, Oct. 12, Nov. 9, Dec. 7.
- From Abroad. (Yandell, D. W.) *Am. Pract.*, July, Aug., Sept.
- Leucocytes.** Migration of — in Passive Hyperemia. (Belfield, W. T.) *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex.*, Sept.
- Leucocythæmia.** (Flint, A.) *N. Y. Med. Rec.*, Aug. 19.
- Leucoderma.** (Wood, T. F.) *N. C. Med. Jour.*, May.
- Leucorrhœa** in Young Girls. (Carter, C. L.) *Med. Brief*, May.
- Case of — in a Child four years of age. (Doane, Luigi G.) *Med. Brief*, April.
- Galvanic Treatment of the Ulcerated Os Uteri and Vaginal —. (Herrick, O. E.) *Mich. Med. News*, Aug. 25.
- In Children. (Wilson, W. H.) *Med. Brief*, July.
- Leukæmia.** Case of —. (Cabot, A. T.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Oct. 24.
- Improved Method for Detecting — during its Early Stages, and for Enumerating the White Blood-Corpuscles in Disease generally. (Richardson, J. G.) *N. Y. Med. Rec.*, March 2.
- Lichen Planus.** On —. (Duhring, L. A.) *Phila. Med. Times*, April 27.
- Liebig's Food.** The Value of Extract of Malt, and Loedands Concentrated — for Infants, and an account of their introduction to the Medical Profession. (Greene, W. A.) *Southern Med. Rec.*, Aug.
- Life.** The Material Basis of —. (Whittaker, James T.) *Cin. Med. News*, Sept.
- Life and Mind.** A Popular Lecture of the Preliminary Term. (Bartholow, R.) *Cin. Lan. and Clin.*, Nov. 9.
- Ligation** of the Lingual Arteries between the external Carotid and Posterior border of the Hyoglossus; Extirpation of the Tongue for Epithelioma. (Howe, J. W.) *N. Y. Med. Rec.*, Nov. 2.
- Of the Common Carotid Artery at its Lower Third; Animal Ligature used. Unsuccessful: Autopsy. (Porcher, F. P.) *Am. Jour. Med. Sciences*, Oct.
- Of the Lingual Artery near its origin, as a Preliminary Procedure in the Extirpation of Cancerous Disease of the Tongue. (Shrady, G. F.) *N. Y. Med. Rec.*, Sept. 14.
- Ligature.** Operation for the cure of Fistula in Ano by means of the Elastic —. (Suesseroth, J. L.) *Phila. Med. Times*, Feb. 16.
- Lightning Stroke.** (Starr, L. E.) *Cin. Med. News*, Jan.
- Limbs.** The unequal length of normal — shown by measurement of the bones. (Roberts, J. B.) *Phila. Med. Times*, Aug. 3.
- Lingual Artery.** Ligation of the — near its Origin, as a Preliminary Procedure in the Extirpation of Cancerous Disease of the Tongue. (Shrady, G. F.) *N. Y. Med. Rec.*, Sept. 14.
- Lingual Arteries.** Ligation of the — between the External Carotid and Posterior border of the Hyoglossus. Extirpation of the Tongue for Epithelioma. (Howe, J. W.) *N. Y. Med. Rec.*, Nov. 2.
- Lister Dressing.** Boston City Hospital. A Resume of the cases of — in Dr. Lister's Term of Service. (Otis, Edward, O.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour.*, July 18.
- Lister's Antiseptic Method** of Treating Surgical Injuries. (Little, J. L.) *Hospital Gazette*, May 9 and 16.
- Two cases Ovariectomy successfully treated after the plan of —. (Murphy, P. J.) *Obs't. Gazette*, Oct.
- Lithotomy.** Three cases of —. (Murphy P. L.) *N. C. Med. Jour.*, June.
- The comparative claims of — and Lithotripsy in the Treatment of Stone in the Bladder, with remarks on Prof. Bigelow's new operation of "Rapid Lithotripsy." (Van Buren, W. H.) *N. C. Med. Jour.*, Oct.
- Supra-Pubic —. (Anonymous.) *N. C. Med. Jour.*, Nov.
- Case of —. (Dandridge, N. P.) *Am. Pract.*, Nov.
- Stone in the Bladder (Encysted) — Recovery. (Maclean, D.) *Mich. Med. News*, July 25.
- By a Single Operation, with a Case. (Yemans, C. C.) *Mich. Med. News*, Oct. 10.
- Case of Calculus and a Mass of Chewing Gum in the Bladder —. Recovery. (Allen, G. S.) *Mich. Med. News*, March 10.
- Supra-Pubic —. (Dulles, C. W.) *N. Y. Med. Jour.*, Sept.
- Medio-Bilateral —. (Briggs, W. T.) *Nash. Jour. Med. and Sur.*, March.
- Cas. of —. (Howe, A. J.) *Cin. Eclectic Med. Jour.*, Dec.
- A Tabulated Statement of Cases, with Considerations in Relation to the Operation, the Treatment and Preventives most promising of success. (Prince, D.) *St. Louis Med. and Sur. Jour.*, April.
- Lithotrite.** An Improvement in the Jaws of the —. (Keyes, E. L.) *N. Y. Med. Rec.*, May 13.
- Lithotripsy.** Rapid —. (Warren, J. C.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Oct. 19.
- On "— by a Single Operation," with cases. (Van Buren, W. H.) *N. Y. Med. Rec.*, Sept. 28.
- Rapid —. (Curtis, T. B.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour.*, May 2.
- By a Single Operation (Bigelow, Henry J.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Feb. 28 and March 7.
- The comparative claims of Lithotomy and — in the treatment of Stone in the Bladder; with Remarks on Prof. Bigelow's new operation of "Rapid Lithotripsy." (Van Buren, W. H.) *N. C. Med. Jour.*, Oct.
- Cases of —. Instrument for finding small fragments of Stone by Auscultation. (Andrews, E.) *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex.*, June.
- By a Single Operation. (Powell, N. A.) *Canadian Jour. Med. Sciences*, Dec.
- An Inquiry into the condition of Fifty-one Cases of — in Elderly Adults, made at periods of one and two years after operation. (Thompson, H.) *R. & L. Med. Jour.*, July.
- Liver.** Abscesses of the —. (Guiteras, J.) *Phila. Med. Times*, Jan. 5.
- Abscess of — and Empyema. (Bruen, E. T.) *Phila. Med. Times*, May 11.
- Some remarks regarding Abscess of the — opened artificially through the Abdominal Wall, followed by complete Recovery. (Tausky, R.) *N. Y. Med. Rec.*, April 21.
- Abscess of the —. (Davis, J. C.) *N. Y. Med. Jour.*, June.
- Cirrhosis of the —. (Gross, F. H.) *Phila. Med. Times*, Feb. 16.
- Cancer of the —, Uterus, Meninges and Cranial Bones. (Loomis, A. L.) *N. Y. Med. Jour.*, Sept.
- Case of Amyloid Degeneration of —, Spleen and Kidneys. (Belfield, W. T.) *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex.*, April.
- Case of Encephaloid Carcinoma of —. (Mellersh, A. H.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rpt.*, Jan. 12.
- Case of Intussusception Inflammation of — and Acute Desquamative Nephritis. (Belfield, W. T.) *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex.*, April.
- Case of Atrophy of the — and Perihepatitis, with Remarks. (Neet, J. D.) *N. Y. Med. Rec.*, Oct. 19.
- Case of Acute Yellow Atrophy of the —. (Thomas, G. G.) *N. C. Med. Jour.*, Oct.
- Urinary Analysis. Its value in the Diagnosis of Affections of the —. (Vance, R. A.) *Detroit Lancet*, Jan.
- Enormous Hypertrophy of the —, with Fibroids. (Clark, A.) *Phila. Med. Times*, Nov. 23.
- Case of Arsenical Poisoning with Fatty Degeneration of the —, Kidneys and Gastric Glands. (Pinkham, J. G.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Sept. 19.
- Clinical Lecture on Pericarditis, and on Fibrous

- Tumor of** —. (Clark, A.) *Hospital Gazette*, June 6.
- Liver Disease.** Obscure Forms of —. (Stebbins, George S.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour.*, April 4.
- Lobelia Inflata.** (Greensword, M. P.) *New Prep.*, Oct.
- Local Applications.** (Gregg, R. R.) *Homoeo. Times*, Sept. and Nov.
- The importance of making — to the Nasal and Pharyngo-Nasal Cavities, the Pharynx and Larynx in Measles, Scarlet Fever, Diphtheria, and other Acute Affections, and the means of making these applications. (Rumbold, T. F.) *St. Louis Med. and Sur. Jour.*, April.
- Locomotor Ataxia.** Two cases of Malarial Origin. (Peterson, C. A.) *St. Louis Clin. Rec.*, Aug.
- Lunacy.** The Early Recognition of —. (De Rosset, M. J.) *N. C. Med. Jour.*, Feb.
- Lung.** Gangrene of the —. Following Senile Pneumonia. (Curtin, R. G.) *Phila. Med. Times*, May 25.
- Hydatids of the —. (Loomis, A. L.) *N. Y. Med. Rec.*, Oct. 12.
- Syphilitic Disease of the Pleura and —. (Ward, W. H.) *Phila. Med. Times*, Aug. 31.
- Lungs.** Remedies useful in Paralysis of the — and similar affections. (Farrington, E. A.) *Homoeo. Times*, April.
- Pneumonia and Congestion of the — occurring after Apparent Recovery from Opium Poisoning. (Shapleigh, E. B.) *Phila. Med. Times*, Oct. 26.
- Metastatic Abscess of — following severe Wounds of Scalp, Cranium and Buttocks. (Shakespeare, E. O.) *Phila. Med. Times*, May 25.
- Lumbricoles** Discharged through Opening of Lumbar Abscess. (Titus, C. F.) *Michigan Med. Times*, Nov. 25.
- Lupus.** Treatment of —. (Taggart, J. H.) *Pacific Med. and Sur. Jour.*, May.
- Lupus Vulgaris.** (Maury, F. F.) *Hospital Gazette*, June 27.
- Lycopin.** On the use of — in Palpitation of the Heart. (Chamberlain, W. B.) *N. E. Med. Gazette (H.)*, Feb.
- Lying-in-Hospital.** Boston —. Service of Dr. W. L. Richardson. (Swift, J. B.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour.*, July 25.
- Report of the University —, Montreal, for Eight Years. (McCallum, D. C.) *Canada Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Feb.
- Lymphatic Enlargement.** The Sequel and Fatal Termination of a case of — of the Right Leg and Thigh. (Day, W. H.) *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex.*, Dec.
- Malaria of Children.** (Thornberry, W. M.) *Am. Pract.*, Sept.
- And Struma in their relation to the Etiology of Skin Diseases. (Yandall, Jr., L. P.) *Am. Pract.*, Jan.
- The reasonable Theory of —. (McCall, W. J.) *Nash. Jour. Med. and Sur.*, Sept.
- On the Origin of —. (Chipman, M. M.) *Pacific Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Oct.
- Not of Vegetable Origin. (Hittell, J. S.) *Pacific Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Sept.
- Malarial Convulsions.** Case of —. (Walsh, J. F.) *Phila. Med. Times*, Nov. 23.
- Malarial Diseases of Florida.** (Peet, L. R.) *Cin. Med. News*, Nov.
- Malarial Fever.** Iodine in —. (Anderson, W.) *N. Y. Med. Rec.*, Nov. 23.
- The Heart in Typho —. (Worthington, H.) *M. Y. Med. Rec.*, Aug. 3.
- Chloroform in the cold stage of Pernicious or Congestive —. (Murray, W. W.) *N. Y. Med. and Sur. Brief*, Nov.
- On the importance of combining Morphia, with Quinia in the Treatment of —. (Lewis, M.) *Am. Jour. Med. Sciences*, July.
- Typho —. (Greenley, T. B.) *Am. Pract.*, April.
- Treatment of —. (Moore, J. B.) *Med. Brief*, Jan.
- Hemorrhagic —. (Love, W. J.) *N. C. Med. Jour.*, Feb.
- Report of a case of Hemorrhagic —. (Shepard, J. C.) *N. C. Med. Jour.*, Feb.
- Headache of Malarial —. (Harrington, H. L.) *Med. Brief*, Sept.
- Treatment of Typhoid —. (McGill, A. B.) *Ohio Med. Recorder*, July.
- The Opinions, Past and Present, of Col. J. J. Woodward, U. S. A., in respect to Typho — and some other subjects. (Bartholow, R.) *Cin. Med. News*, Feb.
- Hemorrhagic — and its treatment with Iron and Alum Mass. (Greene, W. A.) *St. Louis Med. and Sur. Jour.*, June.
- A few remarks on —, with cases. (Couch, L. B.) *Homoeo. Times*, Dec.
- Typho —. (Caulkins, J. S.) *Detroit Lancet*, June.
- Malarial Fevers.** Iodine in —. (Davis, C. G.) *Mich. Med. News*, Oct. 10.
- Malarial Influences.** On the Agency of — upon the Development of Croupous Pneumonia. (Ford, W. H.) *St. Louis Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Feb.
- Malarial Night Sweats.** Eucalyptus Globulus in —. (Reed, W. L.) *New Prep.*, Jan.
- Malignant Growths.** Does the Microscope Aid in the Diagnosis of —. (Collamore, G. A.) *Toledo Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Dec.
- Malpractice.** Civil —. (Kennedy, S.) *Detroit Lancet*, Jan., March, June and July.
- Malt.** The value of Extract of — and Lofland's Concentrated Liebig's Food for Infants, and an Account of their Introduction to the Medical Profession. (Greene, W. A.) *Southern Med. Rec.*, Aug.
- Remarks on Extract of — and its Combinations. (Mulheron, J. J.) *Mich. Med. News*, Sept. 25.
- Extract of —. (Chapman, W. C.) *Toledo Med. and Sur. Jour.*, April.
- Extract of —. (Polk, C. G.) *Phila. Drug and Chem.*, Oct.
- Extract of —. (Leonard, C. H.) *New Prep.*, Jan.
- Extract of —. (Davis, G. S.) *New Prep.*, Jan.
- Maltine.** Some of its Advantages over the Malt Extracts of Barley as a Remedial Agent. (Greene, Wm. A.) *Cin. Med. News*, Dec.
- Mammary Gland.** The —. (Chesney, J. P.) *Obst. Gazette*, Aug.
- Fibroid Tumor of the Right — Removed by an Elliptical Incision. (Johnston, James.) *Med. Brief*, July.
- Man** as he is. (Rankin, J. D.) *Texas Med. Jour.*, Jan.
- Marasmus** in a Boy of seven years Relieved by putting him to the Breast. (Bauer, L.) *St. Louis Clin. Rec.*, Aug.
- Massage.** (Prince, D.) *Am. Pract.*, Feb.
- Mastoid Cells.** Bullet Impacted in —. (Post, G. E.) *N. Y. Med. Rec.*, Oct. 26.
- Mastoid Disease;** Trephining. Death. Clot in the Lateral Sinus. (Keen, W. W.) *Phila. Med. Times*, Aug. 3.
- Mastitis Puerperalis.** Remedies for — and Excoriated and Fissured Nipples. (Smith, Q. C.) *Pacific Med. and Sur. Jour.*, May.
- Masturbation.** Stricture of the Urethra caused by Prolonged —. (Briggs, C. S.) *Nash. Jour. Med. and Sur.*, May.
- Materia Medica.** Wonders of the —. (Linsley, J. S.) *Homoeo. Times*, June.
- Old School —. (Barrows, H. G.) *N. Y. Eclectic Med. and Sur. Jour.*, July.
- Preliminary Report on —. (Gibbons, W. P.) *Pacific Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Oct.
- A Retrospect of — for the year ending 1877. (Bond, M. E.) *Homoeo. Times*, Nov.

- Maternal Impressions.** Two Cases of —. (Mackay, H. M.) *Canada Lancet*, April.  
Affecting the Fetus in Utero. (Wright, O. C.) *Cin. Lancet and Obs.*, June.
- Maternal Mind.** Influence of the — on the Fetus in Utero. (Jameson, H.) *Am. Pract.*, Aug.
- Matico.** Some observations on the use of — as an Hemostatic. (Byrnes, W.) *Toledo Med. and Sur. Jour.*, May.
- Maxilla.** Tumor over the Superior —. (Allen H.) *Phila. Med. Times*, July 20.  
— Removal of Superior — for Malignant Disease of Antrum. (Pancoast, J.) *Phila. Med. Times*, Dec. 7.
- Measles.** The importance of making local applications to the Nasal and Pharyngo-Nasal Cavities, the Pharynx and Larynx in —, Scarlet Fever, Diphtheria and other Acute Affections, and the means of making these applications. (Rumbold, T. F.) *St. Louis Med. and Sur. Jour.*, April.  
— Rotheln. Rubella. German —. (Poynter, M. E.) *Louisville Med. News*, May 11.
- Measurements of Extremities.** (Bartlett, J.) *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex.*, May.
- Mechanical Treatment of Chronic Diseases of the Joints.** (Yale, L. M.) *N. Y. Med. Rec.*, Jan. 12.
- Mediastinal Growths.** —. (Moore, F. F.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Dec. 5.
- Medical Act.** The Bill to Amend the Ontario —. (Campbell, D.) *Canadian Jour. Med. Science*, April.
- Medical Associations.** Duties of — to the Public in Matters of Hygiene. (Cutter, I. S.) *Toledo Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Sept.
- Medical Books.** Notes on Practical —. (Washington, L. H.) *N. Y. Eclectic Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Nov.
- Medical Celebrities and Hospitals of London.** (Cushing, C.) *Pacific Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Aug.
- Medical Chemistry.** Recent Progress in —. Urinary Chemistry. (Wood, Edward S.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Feb. 7.
- Medical Colleges and Physicians.** (Hovey, B. L.) *Phila. Drug and Chem.*, Sept.  
— Medical Progress and American Pre-Eminence. (Buchanan, J. R.) *N. Y. Med. Eclectic*, Nov.  
— New —. (Adair, C. H.) *Cin. Eclectic Med. Jour.*, Dec.
- Medical Degrees.** What do they Signify, and how should they be Conferred? (Waldo, H. L.) *Homæo. Times*, Jan.
- Medical Education.** A Necessity in —. (Payne, N. E.) *Homæo. Times*, Aug.  
— Report on —. (Ludlan, R.) *Homæo. Times*, July.  
— (Haldeman, J. S.) *Cin. Lancet and Obs.*, June.
- Medical Evidence in Courts of Law.** (Clark, Daniel.) *Canadian Jour. Med. Science*, Dec.  
— In Courts of Law (Clark, D.) *Canada Lancet*, Dec.
- Medical Examiner.** Cases illustrating the Work and Duties of the —. (Draper, F. W.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Sept. 12.
- Medical Experts.** (Conklin, W. J.) *Ohio Med. and Sur. Jour.*, April.  
— As Witnesses in Courts of Justice. (Ledergerber, F. T.) *St. Louis Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Jan., Feb. and March.
- Medical Faith.** (Hermann, Percival.) *Cin. Med. News*, Nov.
- Medical Gynecology.** (Etheridge, J. H.) *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex.*, Nov.
- Medical Hydrology.** A few Remarks on — and Mineral Waters, including the "Bedford Alum and Iron Springs" of Virginia. (Greene, Wm. A.) *Cin. Med. News*, Oct.
- Medical Interests During the Past Year.** Their changes. (Connor, L.) *Detroit Lancet*, Dec.
- Medical Journalism.** The Link between Quackery and —. (Gibbons, H.) *Pacific Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Jan.
- Medical Missions in China and Japan.** (Kerr, J. G.) *Pacific Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Nov.
- Medical Museum.** Notes on Contributions to the Army — by Civil Practitioners. (Otis, George A.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Feb. 7.
- Medical Opinions of the People.** A Valedictory Address. (Glendenin, W.) *Cin. Lancet and Obs.*, March.
- Medical Practice.** The Principles of —. Formerly and now. (Smith, J. D.) *Atlanta Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Sept.
- Medical Progress.** (Pullen, G. W.) *Ohio Med. Recorder*, March.
- Medical Society.** What is the object of the Massachusetts —, and how can it best be fulfilled? (Edes, Robert T.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour.*, June 6.
- Medical Schools.** Affiliated —. (Anonymous.) *Canada Lancet*, April.
- Medical Tariff.** Great Western Railway —. (Anonymous.) *Canada Lancet*, Jan and April.
- Medical Topography of Solano County, Colorado.** (Crawford, S. P.) *Nash. Med. and Sur. Jour.*, March.
- Medication.** Specific — (Lober, W. R.) *St. Louis Eclectic Med. Jour.*, May.
- Medicinal Plants.** Indigenous — of Michigan. (Lyons, A. B.) *Detroit Lancet*, Feb. and March.
- Medicinal Springs.** The — of California. (Hittell, J. S.) *Pacific Med. and Sur. Jour.*, April.
- Medicine.** Certainties in —. (Thayer, D.) *N. E. Med. Gazette (H)*, Feb.  
— Who are Eclectics in —. (Ingalls, W. M.) *N. Y. Eclectic Med. and Sur. Jour.*, July.  
— Practical — and Surgery. (Newton, O. E.) *N. Y. Eclectic Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Aug.  
— Triumphs of —. An Address. (Buchanan, J. R.) *N. Y. Med. Eclectic*, March.  
— Practical Suggestions as to —. (Buchanan, J. R.) *N. Y. Med. Eclectic*, July.  
— Relations of Ophthalmology to General —. (Newton, Jr., R. S.) *N. Y. Med. Eclectic*, July.  
— The Microscope in —. Mouser, S. M.) *Pacific Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Nov.  
— Progress of —. (Eastman, J. S.) *Illinois Med. Recorder*, Oct.  
— The Proposed new Law for Regulating the Practice of — and Surgery. (Paine, H. M.) *Homæo. Times*, Sept.  
— All of the Metric System Required in —. (Oldberg, O.) *Phila. Drug and Chem.*, Oct.  
— Present and Future. (Compton, J. W.) *St. Louis Med. and Sur. Jour.*, June.  
— What Doctors of — have Accomplished in less than the Period of a Single Life (Dalton, R. H.) *St. Louis Med. and Sur. Jour.*, July.  
— State — and Hygiene. (Compton, J. W.) *Cin. Lancet and Obs.*, Jan.  
— Transcendental —. An Enquiry concerning the Manner of Morbific and Remedial Agents Independently of Empiricism (Wright, T. L.) *Cin. Lancet and Obs.*, Jan., Feb. and April.  
— The Practice of — by the Celestials. (Crossette, F. Fisher.) *Cin. Lancet and Obs.*, April.  
— Report on Advances in the Practice of —. (Apperson, John S.) *Cin. Med. News*, July.  
— Ophthalmology as Related to General —. (Holmes, E. L.) *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex.*, Aug.  
— On some of the uses of Hyposulphite of Soda in —. (Greenley, T. B.) *Southern Med. Rec.*, May.  
— Bad —. (Scheffer, E.) *Louisville Med. News*, May 11.  
— Botany in its Relation with —. (Grant, W. T.) *Atlanta Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Jan. and April.



- Recent Progress in the Theory and Practice of — (Mason, Amos L.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour.*, March 21 and 28.
- Recent Progress in Forensic — (Draper, F. W.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Jan. 31.
- The Relation which Chemistry bears to Forensic — (Wood, E. S.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Aug. 1.
- Medicines.** Hyperdermically used for the Relief of Pain, and Special Cases Treated. (Newton, O. E.) *New York Med. Eclectic*, Sept.
- Patent — (Hallberg, E. S. N.) *The Pharmacist*, March.
- Practical Remarks on the Doses of — (Dalton, R. H.) *Pacific Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Jan.
- Medico-Legal Cases.** Report of certain — (Stevens, T. M.) *St. Louis Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Dec.
- Melancholia.** Nitrite of Amyl in — (Spitzka, C. E.) *N. Y. Med. and Sur. Brief*, Nov.
- Melanoderma;** A Clinical Lecture. (White, James C.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour.*, May 16.
- Membranes.** Early Rupture of the — (Posey, W. S.) *Southern Med. Rec.*, April.
- Rupture of the — in Labor. (Watson, E.) *Mich. Med. News*, Aug. 10.
- Meningeal Hemorrhage.** Specimens from a Case in which Death had resulted from — (Pepper, W.) *Phila. Med. Times*, Aug. 31.
- Meninges.** Cancer of the Liver, Uterus, —, and Cranial Bones. (Loomis, A. L.) *N. Y. Med. Jour.*, Sept.
- Meningitis.** Case of Rheumatism, with — (Hicks, J. L.) *N. Y. Med. Rec.*, Nov. 23.
- Localized Basal — in Children. (Seguin, E. C.) *Hospital Gazette*, March 1.
- Lecture on Cerebro-Spinal — (Rankin, J. D.) *Texas Med. Jour.*, April.
- Cerebro-Spinal — Case. (Knight, E. B.) *N. E. Med. Gazette*, (H.), July
- A Peculiar Case of Spinal —, with Complications. (Bass, J. F.) *Southern Clinic*, Dec.
- Tubercular —, Treated with Iodine. (Unger, J. W.) *Southern Med. Rec.*, July.
- Menopause.** On Radical Treatment of Local Disease at the — (Sussdorff, G. E.) *N. Y. Med. Rec.*, Dec. 21 and 23.
- Menses.** Delay of the First — (Newton, O. E.) *N. Y. Med. Eclectic*, Nov.
- Mental Diseases.** Recent Progress in — (Fisher, T. W.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Oct. 17.
- Mental Maladies.** The influence of Alcohol upon — (Maguan, M.) *Quar. Jour. Inebriety*, March.
- Mercury.** Note on the use of Oleate of — in Eye Diseases. (Landesberg, M.) *Phila. Med. Times*, July 20.
- The use of Yellow Oxide of — in Eye Diseases. (Reuling, G.) *Va. Med. Monthly*, Nov.
- Unusual Action of — and Chloral. (Watson, L. H.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour.*, July 13.
- Mercuric Chloride.** Acute Intestinal Catarrh of Infants, and its Treatment by — (Ravenburg, R.) *N. Y. Med. Rec.*, July 6.
- Mercurial Tremors.** (Delafield, F.) *Hospital Gazette*, April 11.
- Metric System.** The — (Murray, F. M.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Nov. 23.
- The — (Prince, D.) *Am. Pract.*, Dec.
- The — in Medicine. (Wigglesworth, E.) *Atlanta Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Sept.
- The — in a Nutshell. (Wigglesworth, Edward.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour.*, June 13.
- Why should we use the — (Wigglesworth, E.) *Am. Pract.*, Aug., *N. C. Med. Jour.*, Sept., and *Ills. Med. Recorder*, Nov.
- All of the — required in Medicine. (Oldberg, O.) *Phila. Drug and Chem.*, Oct.
- Metrorrhagia.** Hemorrhage from the Womb. Goss, I. J. M.) *Southern Med. Rec.*, Jan.
- Miasmatic Diseases.** Synopsis of Papeo on — (Wright, A. B.) *Homoeo. Times*, Nov.
- Microscope.** The — in Medicine. (Mouser, S. M.) *Pacific Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Nov.
- How to detect Adulterations by means of the — (Reed, L. M.) *New Remedies*, March and May.
- Does the — aid in the Diagnosis of Malignant Growths. (Collamore, G. A.) *Toledo Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Dec.
- Microscopic Organisms** in Cochituate Water. (White, Jr., Robert.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour.*, July 4, and 11.
- Microtome.** Mechanical — (Seiler, C.) *Phila. Med. Times*, Oct. 12.
- Midwifery.** A Queer Case of — (Hillary, J. J.) *Canada Lancet*, June.
- Antiseptic Precautions in — Practice. (Newcombe, F. W.) *Obs't Jour. Gt. Britain and Ireland*, April.
- Military Tuberculosis.** Summarized History of a Case. (Frey, S. W.) *Nash. Jour. Med. and Sur.*, July.
- Military Surgery.** Recent Progress in — (Otis, G. A.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour.*, April 25 and May 2.
- Milk.** A Pla for Pure — for Infants. (Sharpless, S. F.) *Phila. Drug and Chem.*, May.
- The Intra-venous Injection of — as a substitute for the Transfusion of Blood. (Thomas, T. G.) *N. Y. Med. Jour.*, May.
- A successful case of Intra-venous Injection of — (Bullard, W. E.) *N. Y. Med. Jour.*, Aug.
- Milk Sickness.** (Woodfin, H. G.) *N. C. Med. Jour.*, Jan. and March.
- (Z. Allen Newton) *Illinois Med. Recorder*, Sept.
- A Reply to Z. Allen Newton on — (Kennedy, J. F.) *Illinois Med. Recorder*, Nov.
- Milk-Transfusion.** Organic and Functional Anemia and — as a Remedy. (Pepper, W.) *Phila. Med. Times*, Nov. 9.
- Mind** and its Possibilities. (Firth, H. E.) *N. Y. Eclectic Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Sept.
- Mineral Waters.** A few Remarks on Medical Hydrology and —, including the Bedford Alum and Iron Springs of Virginia. (Greene, Wm. A.) *Cin. Med. News*, Oct.
- Miner's Wrist.** (Gilliam, D. T.) *Ohio Med. Recorder*, May.
- Minnie Ball.** An ounce — imbedded in the Brain fifteen years, successfully Removed. (Doyle, O. M.) *Southern Med. Rec.*, Nov.
- Miscarriage.** Unusual Distension of the Cavity of the Cervix Uteri, with Spasmodic Contraction of the Internal Os, in a case of — (Bridg, H.) *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ez.*, Nov.
- Mitral Insufficiency.** Case of —, with Embolism of the Left Artery. (Keene, J. W.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Oct. 24.
- Modern Education.** Is — Exerting an Evil Influence upon the Eyesight of our Children? (Calhoun, A. W.) *Atlanta Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Feb.
- Molluscum Contagiosum.** A Clinical Study of — (Fox, G. H.) *Chicago Med. Jour.*, and *Ez.*, May.
- Mono-Mania.** (Smith, J. Barr) *Cin. Lancet and Obs.*, June.
- Monstrosity.** A singular case of — (Steele, A. T.) *Obst. Gazette*, Aug.
- Morbid Growths.** The Removal of — from the Uterus. (Ross, W. S.) *St. Louis Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Oct.
- Morphia.** Combination of the Alkaloids of Cinchona with — (Skillern, P. G.) *Phila. Med. Times*, Sept. 28.
- On the Importance of Combining — with Quinia in the Treatment of Malarial Fever. (Lewis, M.) *Am. Jour. Med. Sciences*, July.

- In Labor. (Lyons, E. J.) *Med. Brief, Oct.*
- And Quinia in Labor. (Burner, Saml. A.) *Med. Brief, Nov.*
- Hypodermic Injection of — to Relieve Pain in Herpes Zoster. (Batley, Wm. C.) *Med. Brief, Feb.*
- In Infantile Diseases. (Hentz, C. A.) *Med. Brief, April.*
- Radical Cure of Sciatica by Hypodermic Injections of Sulphate —. (Bevan, Jos.) *Med. Brief, May.*
- Cases Illustrating the Action of — in Acute Uremia. (Boutelle, J. T.) *Va. Med. Monthly, Sept.*
- Danger from the Hypodermic Injection of —. (Ingals, E. F.) *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex., May.*
- Magic effects of Hypodermic Puncture of — in case of Dysentery. (Washington, J. E.) *Nash. Jour. Med. and Sur., Aug.*
- Hints on the Hypodermic use of —. (Gibbons, H.) *Pacific Med. and Sur. Jour., June.*
- Morphia Poisoning.** Case of — treated with Atropia Hypodermically. (Shipman, N. N.) *Cin. Lan. and Clin., Aug. 17.*
- Morphia Value.** The — of Commercial Powdered Opium. (Hayes, G. D.) *New Remedies, July.*
- Morphia Vomiting.** Hypodermics of Coffee for — and Opium Poisoning. (Fallen, M. A.) *N. Y. Med. Rec., Dec. 21.*
- Morphine vs. Chloral Hydrate.** (Lilly, Melvin W.) *Med. Brief, July.*
- Morphoea.** (Maury, F. F.) *Hospital Gazette, June 27.*
- Morphoea Nigra.** Case of —. (Graham, J. E.) *Canadian Jour. Med. Science, Feb.*
- Mortality.** Causes of the Low Rate of — among Foreign Residents at the Sandwich Islands. (Lyman, H. M.) *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex., July.*
- Mortuary Statistics of San Francisco for 1877.** (Gibbons, Jr., H.) *Pacific Med. and Sur. Jour., Feb.*
- Mother.** The Nurse-maid and the — of the Syphilitic Child. (Hyde, J. N.) *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex., Nov.*
- Mouth.** Fatal case of Gangrene of the —. (Walker, E. T.) *N. Y. Med. Jour., Feb.*
- Mouth-Gag.** A New —. (Weir, R. F.) *N. Y. Med. Recorder, Jan. 5.*
- Movo-Amobile Dressing.** The — for Fractures. The Bavarian Plan. It must supersede all Splints. (Dawson, W. W.) *Cin. Lancet and Obs., May.*
- Mucous Inflammations.** *Cenothera Biennis* in —. (Sullivan, J. F.) *Pacific Med. and Sur. Jour., Jan.*
- Mumps.** Parotiditis or —. A Theory of its Etiology and the Rationale of the Secondary Manifestations, or so-called Metastasis. (Isham, A. B.) *Am. Jour. Med. Sciences, Oct.*
- Muscle.** The — of Accommodation and its Mode of Action. (De Rosset, M. J.) *Am. Jour. Med. Sciences, Oct.*
- Muscular Action.** Fracture of the Humerus by —. (Curtis, T. B.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., Oct. 10.*
- Muscular Degeneration.** The Treatment of — by Electricity. (Fite, C. C.) *Nash. Jour. Med. and Sur., Sept.*
- Muscular Disorders.** Nervous and — in Chronic Alcoholism. (Thomson, W. H.) *N. Y. Med. Rec., Sept. 7.*
- Mydriasis.** (Dickinson, W.) *St. Louis Med. and Sur. Jour., June.*
- An unusual Case of —. (Murrell, T. E.) *Nash. Jour. Med. and Sur., July.*
- Myelitis.** Affecting the Gray Matter of the Cord. (Delafield, F.) *Phila. Med. Times, Sept. 28.*
- Myoma.** Fibro- — of the Uterus. (Page, R. C. M.) *Va. Med. Monthly, July.*
- Myoma Telangiectodes.** Dystocia in case of Pendulous Abdomen caused by —. (Whittaker, J. T.) *Cin. Lan. and Clin., July 6.*
- Napellina.** The Physiological Action of — and Aconitia. (Murray, J. M.) *Phila. Med. Times, April 27 and May 11.*
- Nasal Affections.** Throat and — in their Relation to Diseases of the Ear and Deafness. (Buckner, J. H.) *Cin. Lan. and Clin., July 27.*
- Nasal Passages.** Clinical Lecture upon the Treatment of Chronic Disease of the —, Eustachian Tube and Middle Ear. (Strawbridge, G.) *Hospital Gazette, Ju'y 11.*
- Nasal Polypi.** (Newton, R. S.) *N. Y. Eclectic Med. and Sur. Jour., Oct.*
- Naso-Pharyngeal Polypus.** Case of —. (Wood, W. R.) *N. C. Med. Jour., Sept.*
- Neck.** Recurrent Epithelioma of —. (Nancrede, C. B.) *Phila. Med. Times, April 27.*
- Cyst of the —. (Pooley, J. H.) *Ohio Med. and Sur. Jour., April.*
- Congenital Cyst of the —. (Gosselin.) *Phila. Med. Times, Dec. 21.*
- Cystic Tumor of the — Treated with Ergot. (Walker, B. M.) *Southern Med. Rec., June.*
- Enucleation of a Fibroid Tumor of the —. (Michael, J. E.) *Id. Med. Jour., Oct.*
- Adenoid Tumors of the —. (Byrd, W. A.) *St. Louis Clin. Rec., Nov.*
- Extirpation of Large Fibro-Cellular Tumor of the — (Post, G. E.) *N. Y. Med. Rec., Nov. 16.*
- Cysto-Sarcomatous Tumor of the —. Tying of the Internal Jugular Vein. (Agnew, L. H.) *Phila. Med. Times, Oct. 26.*
- Necrosis of Humerus.** (Pancoast, J.) *Phila. Med. Times, Dec. 7.*
- Clinical Report of Typical case of complete — of entire Shaft of Tibia. (Von Tagen, C. H.) *Homoeo. Times July and Aug.*
- Surgical Treatise on Bone; its Normal and Pathological Relations Considered, together with Report of Clinical case of complete — of the Tibia. (Von Tagen, C. H.) *Homoeo. Times, March, April, and June.*
- Negro Thomas.** Examination of the —, who Arrests his Heart's Action and pretends to throw his Heart into his Abdomen. (Michel, M.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., Oct. 31.*
- Nephritis.** Case of Indurating Inflammation of Liver and Acute Desquamative —. (Belfield, W. T.) *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex., April.*
- Nerve Exhaustion.** (Polk, C. G.) *Med. Brief, Oct.*
- Nerve Force.** The Effect of Electrotomes on the Rapidity of the Transmission of —. (Ott, I.) *Phila. Med. Times, Feb. 2.*
- Rapidity of Transmission of — in Normal and Stretched Nerves. Extra-Polar Katelectrotonus. (Ott, I.) *Jour. Nerv. and Ment. Diseases, Jan.*
- Nerve Stretching.** Its Physiological Action. (Ott, I.) *Ohio Med. and Sur. Jour., Feb.*
- On Professor Nussbaum's Operation of —. (Farrar, S. F.) *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex., March.*
- Nerve-Trunks.** Note on the effects of Pressure on the Irritability of —. (Smith, R. M.) *Phila. Med. Times, July 6.*
- Nerves.** The —. (Hibberd, J. F.) *Am. Pract., Dec.*
- Some peculiarities in the Myeline or Peripheral — after Treatment by Osmic Acid. (Shaw, J. C.) *Jour. Nerv. and Ment. Disease, Jan.*
- A Review of the Neuroses of the Pneumo-gastric and sympathetic —; with some account of the Anatomy, Physiology and Pathology of these —; also of the Vas-centres and Sweat Centres. The Exhibition of Electricity, Atropin, Muscarin and Pilocarpin; with cases to illustrate, etc., etc. (Caldwell, J. J.) *Va. Med. Monthly, Oct.*
- Nervous and Muscular Disorders in Chronic Alcoholism.** (Thomson, W. H.) *N. Y. Med. Rec., Sept. 6.*

- Nervous Debility.** Nervorum Erethismus, or —. (Fowler, Silas W.) *Cin. Lancet and Obs.*, Feb.
- Nervous Diseases.** Climate's Cure in —. (Hutchinson, Wm. F.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour.*, April 18.
- The Influence of Civilization in the Production of —. (Myers, W.) *Cin. Lancet and Clinic*, Nov. 9.
- Nervous Exhaustion.** (Polk, C. G.) *Med. Brief*, Sept.
- The Causes of Premature Mental Decay and — induced by Inebriety, and their Treatment. (Mann, E. C.) *N. Y. Med. Rec.*, April 27.
- Nervous System.** Diseases of the —. (Brown-Sequard, C. E.) *N. Y. Med. Rec.*, Jan. 19, Feb. 2, 23 and March 2.
- Notes and Practical Studies on the Minute Elements of the —. (Satterthwaite, T. E.) *N. Y. Med. Jour.*, Sept.
- Recent Progress in the Pathology and Treatment of Diseases of the —. (Putnam, James J.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Aug. 22.
- Nervous Troubles.** Functional —, with Cases. (Harris, S. J.) *St. Louis Med. and Sur. Jour.*, April.
- Neuralgia.** (Whitten, T. J.) *Ills. Med. Recorder*, July.
- Of the Eye. (Coggin, D.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Oct. 31.
- Produced by Lead Poisoning. (Clark, A.) *Phila. Med. Times*, Nov. 23.
- And other Disorders caused by Uterine Disease. (Kinsman, D. N.) *Obst. Gazette*, Nov.
- Indications for the use of the Galvanic and Faradic Currents in —. (Rockwell, A. D.) *N. Y. Med. and Sur. Brief*, Nov.
- Report of a case of long standing — of the Bowels, stimulating Enteric Inflammation. (Dumm, S. C.) *Ohio Med. Recorder*, July.
- Neuro-Retinitis** from Inflammation of the Dura Mater. (Hubbard, C. G.) *N. Y. Med. Jour.*, Sept.
- Neuromata** of the Stump after Amputation of the Arm. (Smith, J. M.) *Canada Lancet*, May.
- Neuroses** on a rare Vaso-Motor. — of the Extremities, and on the Maladies with which it may be conjoined. (Mitchell, S. W.) *Am. Jour. Med. Sciences*, July.
- A Review of the — of the Pneumogastric and Sympathetic Nerves, with some Account of the Anatomy, Physiology and Pathology of these Nerves; also of the Vaso-Centres and Sweat Centres; the Exhibition of Electricity, Atropia, Muscarin, and Pilocarpin; with cases to illustrate, &c., &c. (Caldwell, J. J.) *Va. Med. Monthly*, Oct.
- New Remedies.** (Greene, Wm. A.) *Nash. Jour. Med. and Sur.*, Aug.
- Some of the —. (Bundy, J. H.) *Cin. Eclectic Med. Jour.*, Nov.
- Experience with —. (Roemer, B.) *Med. Brief*, Sept.
- Electric Pharmacy and —. (Newton, R. S.) *N. Y. Med. Eclectic*, Sept.
- Nipple.** Multiple Chancere of the —. (Keyes, E. L.) *Arch. Dermatol.*, April.
- Nipples.** Cracked or Sore —. (Goss, I. J. M.) *Med. Brief*, Feb.
- On the Management of the —. (Sloane, Samuel.) *Obst. Jour., Gl. Britain and Ireland*, Jan.
- Bismuth Subnitrate in Sore —. (Bridges, V. R.) *Ohio Med. Recorder*, July.
- Remedies for Mastitis Puerperalis and Excoriated and Fissured —. (Smith, Q. C.) *Pacific Med. and Sur. Jour.*, May.
- Nitre.** Sweet Spirits of —. (Mill, J. W.) *The Pharmacist*, May.
- Nostrums.** Secret —. (Polk, C. G.) *Mich. Med. News*, May 25.
- Nurse-Maid.** The — and the Mother of the Syphilitic Child. (Hyde, J. N.) *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex.*, Nov.
- Nursing.** The Importance of Good —. (Edson, B.) *Phila. Drug and Chem.*, Sept.
- Nussbaum's Operation.** On Professor — of Nerve-Stretching. (Farrar, S. F.) *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex.*, March.
- Nutrition** in Disease. (Guernsey, E.) *Homoeo. Times*, Jan.
- Obesity.** On the use of Arsenic in Treatment of —. (Whittaker, J. T.) *Cin. Lancet and Clin.*, Aug. 24.
- Obstetric Cases.** A Condensed Report of Two Hundred Consecutive —, occurring in Private Practice. (Bradley, J.) *Detroit Lancet*, April.
- Obstetric Practice.** A Morning's Experience in —. (Burr, C. H.) *N. E. Med. Gazette (H.)*, April.
- Foetal Mortality in —. (Galabin, A. L.) *Obst. Jour. Gl. Britain and Ireland*, July.
- Cases occurring in the — of the London Hospital. (Herman, G. Ernest.) *Obst. Jour. Gl. Britain and Ireland*, April.
- Obstetrical Cases.** Four Hundred —. Statistics and Observations. (Kemper, G. W. H.) *Am. Pract.*, April.
- Obstetrical Forceps.** An Improvement in the —. (Vedder, M. B.) *N. Y. Med. Rec.*, March 23.
- A new use of the —, an Improved Instrument. (Sawyer, E. W.) *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex.*, May.
- Obstetrics.** (Roberi, H.) *N. O. Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Feb.
- An Interesting and Unusual Case of —. (Kellogg, D. S.) *N. Y. Med. Rec.*, Aug. 31.
- A Novelty in —. (Shipley, G. T.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Aug. 29.
- Illustrations of Ignorant —. (Weist, J. B.) *Am. Pract.*, Aug.
- Clinical Notes on — and Gynecology. (Fengnet, E.) *Ohio Med. and Sur. Jour.*, June, Aug. and Oct.
- Recent Progress in —. (Richardson, William L.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Jan. 3 and July 11.
- The Forceps in —. (Richardson, R. E.) *N. O. Med. and Sur. Jour.*, April.
- A Practical Hint in —. (Evans, J. M.) *Ohio Med. Recorder*, June.
- Observations in Practice; Surgery, Gynecology, and especially —. (Walker, G. B.) *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex.*, Feb. and March.
- Obstruction.** Remarkable case of — lasting Sixty-three Days. (Alcorn, A. W.) *Ohio Med. Recorder*, Jan.
- Occlusion** of the Vagina, with Retained Menses, of fifteen months' standing. (Jordan, Geo. A.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Feb. 14.
- Octopus.** The Sight-receiving Organs of the —. (Wythe, J. H.) *Pacific Med. and Sur. Jour.*, April.
- Oedema.** Spasmodic Croup. Pulmonary —. Death. (Kane, H. H.) *Hospital Gazette*, May 16.
- Oenothera Biennis** in Mucous Inflammations. (Sullivan, J. F.) *Pacific Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Jan.
- Oesophagus.** Foreign Bodies in the —. (Maxwell, A.) *Am. Pract.*, June.
- Foreign Body in —. (Holley, D. C.) *Mich. Med. News*, May 26.
- Case of Cancer of the —. (Blackford, J. M.) *Ohio Med. Recorder*, Nov.
- Cases of Cancer of the —, etc. (Ross.) *Canadian Med. and Sur. Jour.*, March.
- Cancer of the —. (Guiteras, J.) *Phila. Med. Times*, March 2.
- Case of Stricture of the — Pronounced Incurable successfully Treated by Electrolysis. (Butler, J.) *Homoeo. Times*, May.
- Official.** The Old or the New — or Official. (Mill, J. W.) *The Pharmacist*, Oct.
- Oil.** On Solution of Iodine in — of Bitter Almonds. (Blackwell, E. T.) *Phila. Med. Times*, Aug. 31.
- Case of Poisoning by — of Bitter Almonds. (Wright, S. V.) *Am. Pract.*, Oct.
- Oil of Amber** in Anginose Affections. (Fink, A. B.) *Phila. Med. Times*, Oct. 26.

- Old Age.** Its Diseases and its Hygiene. (Yandel, L. F.) *Am. Pract.*, Feb.
- Old Style versus New Style Practice.** (Hurd, E. P.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour.*, July 18.
- Oleates.** Oleic Acid and some —. (Genois, L.) *N. O. Med. and Sur. Jour.*, June.
- O'Leary's Pulsations.** (Keyt, A. T.) *Cin. Lan. and Clin.*, July 13.
- Omentum.** Hydatids of the —. (Delafield, F.) *Phila. Med. Times*, Sept. 28.  
— Cylindrical Epithelial Carcinoma of the —. (Gross, S. W.) *Phila. Med. Times*, July 20.
- Onchia Maligna.** Treatment of — by Applications of Subnitrate of Bismuth. (Hogue, D. A.) *Med. Brief*, Aug.
- Onward Move.** The —. (Beam, L. T.) *N. Y. Med. Eclectic*, March.
- Opiates.** The Danger of using Chloral and — Alternately. (Kilpatrick, A. R.) *Southern Med. Recorder*, March.
- Ophidian Ova.** Specimens of —. (Howe, A. J.) *Cin. Eclectic Med. Jour.*, Nov.
- Ophthalmia.** Gonorrhoeal —. (Brooks, J. G.) *Va. Med. Monthly*, Sept.  
— On Sympathetic —. (Rosca, D. B. St. J.) *N. Y. Med. Rec.*, July 20.
- Ophthalmia Neonatorum.** (Ayres, S. C.) *Cin. Lancet and Obs.*, Jan.
- Ophthalmological Review.** (Gruening, E.) *Arch. Ophthal. and Otol.*, Vol. VII, page 57.  
— (Knapp, H.) *Arch. Ophthal. and Otol.*, Vol. VII, page 67.
- Ophthalmology.** Recent Progress in —. (Wadsworth, Oliver F.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour.*, April 11 and Nov. 7.  
— As related to General Medicine. (Holmes, E. L.) *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex.*, Aug.  
— Relations of — to General Medicine. (Newton, Jr., R. S.) *N. Y. Med. Eclectic*, July.
- Optic Neuritis** with Notes of Three Cases. (Lundy, C. J.) *Detroit Lancet*, Dec.
- Opium in Hernia.** (Couvert, A.) *Atlanta Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Feb.  
— Action of the Alkaloids of —. (Ott, I.) *Jour. Nerv. and Ment. Disease*, Jan.  
— The Morphia value of Commercial Powdered —. (Hays, G. D.) *New Remedies*, July.  
— On the use of — in Congestion, (Loring, A. B.) *Southern Med. Rec.*, Feb.  
— Clinical Notes on — Habituation. (Mattison, J. B.) *N. Y. Med. Rec.*, July 27.  
— Oxalate of Cerium and Caffein as Preventives of the Nauseating Effects of —. (Busey, S. C.) *Am. Pract.*, Sept.  
— The Pathological and Psychological Action of — and its Effects upon the Human Race. Treatment by Electricity and Caffeine. (Mann, E. F.) *Va. Med. Monthly*, July.  
— Does Hydrate of Chloral sometimes act with unusual energy when administered in conjunction with a Preparation of —? (Shields, S. S.) *Southern Med. Rec.*, Feb.
- Opium Habit.** Case of — (Letheomania) successful Treatment. (Taggart, J. H.) *Pacific Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Feb.
- Opium Poisoning.** Hypodermics of Coffee for Morphia Vomiting and —. (Pallen, M. A.) *N. Y. Med. Rec.*, Dec. 21.
- Opium Smoking in China.** (Minor, Thomas C.) *Cincinnati Lancet and Obs.*, April.
- Orange Peel.** Syrup of —. (Hallberg, C. S. N.) *The Pharmacist*, June
- Orthopedic Practice.** Cases in —. (Collins, L. J.) *Cin. Lan. and Clin.*, Aug. 17.
- Orthopedic Surgery.** Recent Progress in —. (Bradford, Edward H.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour.*, April 18 and Oct. 10.
- Orthopedy.** (Craig, W. B.) *St. Louis Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Sept.
- Ossification.** Case of — of the Cerebral Arteries. (Dickey, W.) *Ohio Med. Recorder*, Nov.
- Osteomalacia in a Man.** (Ellis, Calvin.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Jan. 3.
- Osteo-Pyelitis.** Case of Protopathic —. Trephining; Recovery. (Fabricius, J. A.) *St. Louis Clin. Rec.*, April.  
— On Circumscribed — and Bone-Abscess, and their Treatment. (Bauer, L.) *St. Louis Clin. Rec.*, July.  
— Case of Idiopathic Symmetrical —, analogous to Rheumatismus Articulorum. (Cary, C.) *N. Y. Med. Rec.*, Feb. 9.
- Osteotomy.** Subcutaneous — for the Relief of Vicious Anchylosis. (Conner, P. S.) *Cin. Lan. and Clin.*, July 6  
— For the Correction of Rachitic Deformities of the Legs. (Poore, C. T.) *N. Y. Med. Rec.*, Sept. 7.
- Os Uteri.** Case of Laceration of —. Operation. Cure. (Emmet, T. A.) *N. Y. Med. Jour.*, Jan.  
— Cauterization of — for Sick Stomach in Pregnancy. (Davis, J. W.) *Nash. Jour. Med. and Sur.*, July.  
— Note on the Insertion of the Placenta over Os —. (Valade, J. L.) *Detroit Lancet*, May.  
— Galvanic Treatment of the Ulcerated — and Vaginal Leucorrhoea. (Herrick, O. E.) *Mich. Med. News*, Aug. 25.  
— Ulceration of the —. (Craig, A. G.) *Am. Pract.*, July.
- Otitis Media.** Suppurative —. Caries of Mastoid, Erosion of Veins at Base of Skull, Embolic Abscesses of Lungs. Pneumo-thorax Right Death. Autopsy. (Williams, C.) *Arch. Ophthal. and Otol.*, Vol. VII, page 73.
- Otological Review.** (Blake, C. J.) *Arch. Ophthal. and Otol.*, Vol. VII, page 109.
- Otology.** Practical —. (Sexton, S.) *N. Y. Med. Rec.*, Aug. 17.  
— Recent Progress in —. (Green, J. Orne.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour.*, July 4.
- Ovary.** Double Antelexion. Prolapsed —. (Thomas, T. G.) *Phila. Med. Times*, July 20.  
— Case of Cystic Cancer of the —. (Brown, M. L.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Aug. 1.
- Ovariectomy.** (Snook, J. M.) *Mich. Med. News*, Sept. 10.  
— (Cotton, J. H.) *Canadian Jour. Med. Science*, July.  
— Case of —, with interesting Complications. (Dunlap, C. W.) *Ohio Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Feb.  
— Double —. (Plummer, S. C.) *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex.*, March.  
— Double —. (Groves, A.) *Canada Lancet*, March.  
— Case of —. Death on Fourth Day. (Day, B. J.) *Cin. Lancet and Obs.*, Feb.  
— Case of —. (Meacher, W.) *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex.*, June.  
— Case of —. (Entrikin, F. W.) *Toledo Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Sept.  
— Successful case of —. (Baxter, G. C.) *Nash. Jour. Med. and Sur.*, Sept.  
— Two cases of —. Recovery. (Banes, A. V.) *St. Louis Med. and Sur. Jour.*, March.  
— Cases of —. (Homans, J.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Sept. 5.  
— Two cases of — successfully Treated after the plan of Lister's Antiseptic Method. (Murphy, P. J.) *Obst. Gazette*, Oct.  
— Performed Antiseptically. (MacCormac, — and Croft, —) *Phila. Med. Times*, June 8.  
— Normal —, or Battley's Operation. (Frew, W. C.) *Ohio Med. Recorder*, May.  
— An unsuccessful case of Normal — by Battley's Method. (Prince, D.) *Obstetric Gazette*, Dec.  
— Multilocular Cyst. Recovery. (Blake-Brown, C.) *Pacific Med. and Sur. Jour.*, July.  
— Case of Ovarian Tumor, complicated by Cardiac and Renal Disease. — Death. (Thornton, J. S. Knowsley.) *Obst. Jour.*, Gt. Britain and Ireland, Aug.  
— The most Effectual Method for Controlling the High Temperature occurring after —. (Thomas, T. G.) *N. Y. Med. Jour.*, Aug.



- Remarks on —, with an Appendix. (Rosebrugh, J. W.) *Canada Lancet*, April, May and June.
- A New Treatment of the Peritoneal Cavity after —. Preventive of Septicæmia and Peritonitis; with a New Method of securing the Pedicle. (Jernegan, H. M.) *N. E. Med. Gazette* (H.), Sept.
- Dermoid and Cysto-Sarcomatous Degeneration; Exceptionally Rapid Development of Tumor; Visceral Adhesions; speedy Recovery. (Dow, T. C.) *Va. Med. Monthly*, Aug.
- Ovarian Cell.** The Diagnostic value of the —. (Lanforth, I. N.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Feb. 7.
- Ovarian Cysts.** Diagnosis of —. (Goodell, W.) *Hospital Gazette*, March 15.
- Tapping of —. (Palmer, C. D.) *Cin. Lancet and Obs.*, July.
- Sequel to the cases of — Treated by Electrolysis, and reported Aug., 1877, in the *N. Y. Med. Journal*. (Cutler, E.) *N. Y. Med. Jour.*, Sept.
- Ovarian Disease.** Case of, with Abscess in corresponding Iliac Region. (Hamilton, J. R.) *Canada Lancet*, April.
- Ovarian Tumor.** Case of. (Erdman, W. B.) *Cin. Med. News*, Nov.
- Case of — Treated by Electricity. (Pierce, G. A.) *Hospital Gazette*, April 18.
- Oxidation.** Nature and Treatment of Fever; Remedies which check — directly. (Dabney, W. C.) *Va. Med. Monthly*, Dec.
- Ozone.** The Relation of — to Disease. (Baldwin, J. F.) *Ohio Med. Recorder*, April.
- Painters' Colic** (Colica Pictonum). (Newton, O. E.) *Southern Med. Rec.*, May.
- Palato-Glossi Muscles.** Case of separate Investment of the —. (Cohen, J. S.) *N. Y. Med. Rec.*, July 20.
- Palpation.** Rupture of an Abdominal Cyst by —. (Chadwick, J. B.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour.*, April 18.
- Paper Lint.** (Keen, W. W.) *Phila. Med. Times*, March 30.
- Paquin's Thermo-Cautery.** Epithelioma of the Cervix Uteri. Amputation with —. (Wilson, H. P. C.) *Med. Med. Jour.*, Dec.
- Paracentesis** of the Pericardium and Thorax. (Porcher, F. P.) *N. Y. Med. Rec.*, July 20.
- Four cases of Pleural Effusion in two of which the fluid was removed by —, and in the other two by the formation of an External Abscess communicating with the Pleural Cavity. (Peacock, T. B.) *Canadian Jour. Med. Science*, May.
- Thoracis. (Logan, S.) *N. O. Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Sept.
- Empyema; —; Recovery; New Chest Trocar for introducing Draining Tube. (Morton, T. G.) *Phila. Med. Times*, Feb. 16.
- Paraffine Soap.** (Woodbury, J. H.) *N. E. Med. Gazette* (H.), Sept.
- Paralysis.** Reflex —. (Dupuy, E.) *Pacific Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Feb.
- Reflex —. (Hirschberger, J. O.) *Pacific Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Jan. and March.
- Of the Diaphragm. (Edson, B.) *N. Y. Med. Rec.*, Sept. 21.
- And Chorea resulting from Embolism. (Jacobi, A.) *Phila. Med. Times*, Aug. 31.
- Of Facial Nerve (Bell's Paralysis), with some remarks on its Anatomy and Physiology. (Caldwell, J. J.) *St. Louis Eclectic Med. Jour.*, Oct.
- Partial — and Incontinence of Urine, caused by Congenital Phimosis, in a Boy Ten Years of Age. (Walker, B. M.) *Southern Med. Rec.*, Nov.
- And Convulsions as effects of Diseases of the Base of the Brain. (Brown-Sequard, E. C.) *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ez.*, March, April and May.
- Case of Fractured Skull, with some remarks upon Aphasia and —. (Thomas, F. M.) *Cin. Med. News*, June.
- Temporary — of Muscles of Rightside of Face. (White, C. B.) *Ohio Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Feb.
- Lectures on — and Convulsions as effects of Organic Disease of the Brain. (Brown-Sequard, C. E.) *Hospital Gazette*, Jan. 1, 15, Feb. 1, March 15 and April 4.
- The Treatment of — in Pott's Disease of the Spine. (Poore, C. T.) *N. Y. Med. Jour.*, Feb.
- Remarkable Case of —, with Spontaneous Relief. (Bachele, O. R.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour.*, July 4.
- Parasites** and their Strange Uses. (Cobbald, T. Spencer.) *Cin. Med. News*, April.
- Auto-Inoculation of Vegetable — of the Skin, and the Clinical Testimony for their Identity or Non-Identity. (Wigglesworth, E.) *Arch. Dermatol.*, Jan.
- Paresis.** On —. (Workman, J.) *Canada Lancet*, Aug. and Sept.
- Double Bell's Palsy accompanied by — of Upper and Lower Extremities. (Garesche, H. S.) *St. Louis Clin. Rec.*, Feb.
- Parietal Bone.** Trephining for Fracture of the Left —. (Levis, R. J.) *Phila. Med. Times*, Aug. 17.
- Pariphimosia.** Chancre and —. (Pancoast, J.) *Phila. Med. Time*, Dec. 7.
- Case of — followed by Mucus Patches. (Doane, Luigi G.) *Med. Brief*, Feb.
- Paris Green.** Poisoning by — or the Arsenite of Copper. (Doane, Luigi G.) *Med. Brief*, Jan.
- Parotiditis.** Vomiting of Pregnancy —. Death. (Forman, D. McL.) *N. Y. Med. Jour.*, Aug.
- Or Mumps; a Theory of its Etiology and the Rationale of the Secondary Manifestations or so-called Metastasis. (Isham, A. B.) *Am. Jour. Med Sciences*, Oct.
- Parturient.** Cinchonidia not a —. (Burner, Saml A.) *Med. Brief*, Aug.
- Parturition.** Sulphate of Cinchonidia in —. (Burns, O. W.) *Med. Brief*, Aug.
- Some Thoughts on the Therapeutics of —. (Dumm, S. C.) *Ohio Med. Recorder*, Oct.
- Anæsthesia for the Prevention of Pain connected with the Uterine Contractions in Regular —. (Newton, O. E.) *N. Y. Med. Eclectic*, Jan.
- Passive Motion** in cases of Fractures involving the Joints. (Hodgen, J. T.) *St. Louis Med. and Sur. Jour.*, June.
- Patella.** Fracture of the —. (Wyeth, J. A.) *N. Y. Med. Rec.*, May 11.
- Treatment of Fracture of —. (Minor, J. L.) *Va. Med. Monthly*, Aug.
- The Tourniquet in Treatment of Fracture of the —. (Root, R. B.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour.*, June 27.
- Pathology.** Recent Progress in — and Pathological Anatomy. (Fitz, Reginald H.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour.*, May 23 and 30, and Nov. 21 and 28.
- Pathological Sweating.** Belladonnain —. (Chapman, W. C.) *Toledo Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Feb.
- Pelvic** and Abdominal Abscess. (Kelsey, C.) *Am. Jour. Med. Sciences*, July.
- Pelvic Abscess.** Enormous —. (Scott, J.) *Pacific Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Nov.
- Pelvic Deformity.** Case of Induction of Premature Labor for —. (Richardson, W. H.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Jan. 31.
- Pelvic Inflammation.** (Warner, H.) *Detroit Lancet*, May.
- Case of Lumbar Colotomy performed for the Relief of Temporary Obstruction of the Bowels, caused by —. (Cutler, E. G., and Homans, J.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Oct. 3.
- Pelvic Organs.** Influence of Posture on Women: Posture as Indicating Abnormal Conditions of the —. (Aveling, J. H.) *Obst. Jour. Gt. Britain and Ireland*, Jan. and July.
- Pelvic Peritonitis** and Pelvic Cellulitis. (Goodell, W.) *Phila. Med. Times*, Feb. 2.

- Pelvic Viscera.** Clinical cases illustrating certain Obscure Morbid Conditions of the — in the Female. (Davis, N. S.) *Am. Pract.*, June.
- Pemphigus.** On the Relation of Impetigo Herpetiformis to —. (Heitzmann, C.) *Arch. Dermatol.*, Jan.
- Penis.** Laceration of the —. (Lyon, A. A.) *Southern Med. Rec.*, Aug.  
— Gunshot Wound of the —. (Camp, W. P.) *St. Louis Clin. Rec.*, July.  
— Amputation of — for Epithelioma. (Michael, J. E.) *Id. Med. Jour.*, Oct.  
— A rare case of Elephantiasis of the —. Remarks on the Management of the Urethra in Amputations of the —. (Duffy, F.) *N. C. Med. Jour.*, Aug.
- Pepsin.** Preparation of — and the Good to be Obtained from it. (Adolphus, J.) *Southern Med. Rec.*, Dec.
- Pericardial Effusion.** Sub-acute —. (Clark, A.) *Phila. Med. Times*, Nov. 9.  
— Clinical Lecture on a case of —. (Pepper, W.) *Hospital Gazette*, April 18.  
— Absence of Resonance in the Fifth Right Inter-costal Space Diagnostic of —. (Rotch, T. M.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Sept. 26 and Oct. 3.
- Pericarditis.** Clinical Lecture on — and on Fibrous Tumor of Liver. (Clark, A.) *Hospital Gazette*, June 6.  
— Case of Rheumatic —. Death on the Eleventh Day. (Larimore, F. C.) *Ohio Med. Recorder*, Feb.
- Pericardium.** Paracentesis of the — and Thorax. (Porcher, F. P.) *N. Y. Med. Rec.*, July 20.
- Perihepatitis.** Case of Atrophy of the Liver and —; with Remarks. (Neet, J. D.) *N. Y. Med. Rec.*, Oct. 19.
- Perimetritis.** A case of Serous —. (Burn, Stacey S.) *Obst. Jour. Gt. Britain and Ireland*, June.
- Perineal Abscess.** Fistula following —. (Pancoast, J.) *Phila. Med. Times*, Dec. 7.
- Perineum.** How to save the —. (Sawyer, E. W.) *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex.*, May.  
— Absence of Anus and —. (Fowler, W. B.) *Canada Lancet*, March.  
— Central Rupture of the —. (Bigelow, J. K.) *Am. Pract.*, Jan.  
— Laceration of the —. (Chambers, R. E.) *Ohio Med. Recorder*, Jan.  
— Laceration of — and Cervix; General Subinvolution; Procidencia Uteri. (Thomas, T. G.) *N. Y. Med. Jour.*, March.  
— Laceration of the Female — and Cervix Uteri. (Goodell, W.) *Phila. Med. Times*, May 11.
- Periostitis.** Acute Infections —. (Greiner, O.) *St. Louis Clin. Rec.*, July.  
— The Actual Caustery in — with a Case. (Maclean, D.) *Mich. Med. News*, June 24.
- Peripachymeningitis Spinalis.** A rare case of —, with Hemiplegia. Complete Recovery. (Putzel, L.) *N. Y. Med. Rec.*, Jan. 26.
- Peritoneal Cavity.** A New Treatment of the — after Ovariectomy. Preventive of Septicæmia and Peritonitis, with a new method of securing the Pedicle. (Jernegan, H. M.) *N. E. Med. Gazette*, (H.), Sept.
- Peritonitis.** Localized —. (Clark, A.) *N. Y. Med. Rec.*, Aug. 3.  
— The Heroic Treatment of Idiopathi: —. (Wood, Jr., H. C.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour.*, May 2.
- Pertussis.** *Grindelia Robusta* in —. (Hasmer, C. F.) *Arkansas Med. Rec.*, April.
- Perityphlitis and its Treatment.** (Weber, L.) *N. Y. Rec.*, Jan. 19.
- Pessary.** A New Retroflexion —. (Carroll, A. L.) *N. Y. Med. Rec.*, March 30.  
— A Modification of Hodges' open Lever —. (Coleman, J. S.) *N. Y. Med. Rec.*, July 27.  
— Case of Normal Labor, in which the Child's Head is prevented from passing by a Ring —. (Mitchell, M. L.) *Id. Med. Jour.*, April.
- Petit Mal.** Clinical Lecture on — and Idiopathic Epilepsy. (Wood, J. H. C.) *Hospital Gazette*, April 4.
- Petroleum.** Seasonable Notes (No. 4). — and Web Jackets in the Treatment of Diseases of the Respiratory Organs. (Borland, J. R.) *N. Y. Eclectic Med. and Sur. Jour.*, July.
- Pharmacy.** Modern —. (Greene, W. A.) *Phila. Drug and Chem.*, Aug.  
— Review of Contemporary Modern —. (Greene, Wm. A.) *Cin. Med. News*, Aug.  
— The Profession of —. (Baker, G. M.) *Phila. Drug and Chem.*, April.  
— Eclectic — and New Remedies. (Newton, R. S.) *N. Y. Med. Eclectic*, Sept.
- Pharmaceutical Education.** Better —. (Mattison, E. V.) *Phila. Drug and Chem.*, Nov.
- Pharmaceutical Notes.** (Vogeler, A. G.) *The Pharmacist*, July.
- Pharyngeal Abscess.** Post — (Pepper, W.) *N. Y. Med. Rec.*, Aug. 10.
- Pharynx and Esophagus.** Royal University Clinic, Berlin, Epithelial Cancer of the —, operated upon by Prof. B. Von Langenbeck. (Platt, W. B.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Aug. 15.
- Phimosis.** Circumcision for Chancroids with —. (Michael, J. E.) *Id. Med. Jour.*, Oct.  
— Partial Paralysis and Incontinence of Urine caused by Congenital — in a Boy ten years of age. (Walker, B. M.) *Southern Med. Rec.*, Nov.
- Phlebitis or Milk Leg.** (Forbes, G. F.) *N. E. Med. Gazette*, (H.), March.
- Phlegmon.** Sub-Lingual —. (Birmingham, E. E.) *Hospital Gazette*, May 2.
- Phosphates.** Organic —. (Polk, C. G.) *Va. Med. Monthly*, Sept.
- Phosphorus.** Action of —, Alkalies and Quinia on the Globular Richness of the Blood. (Bradford, E. H., and Cutler, E. G.) *Am. Jour. Med. Sciences*, Oct.
- Phthisis.** Fibroid — and Bronchiectasis. (Guiteras, J.) *Phila. Med. Times*, May 25.  
— Clinical Lecture on Pneumonic —. (Da Costa, J. M.) *Hospital Gazette*, May 30.  
— Varieties of Pulmonary —. (Clark, Andrew) *N. Y. Med. Rec.*, Dec. 14 and 21.  
— Climatic Treatment of Pulmonary —. (Loomis, A. L.) *Hospital Gazette*, July 4.  
— Lecture on the Varieties of —. (Clark, Andrew.) *Canada Med. Rec.*, Dec.  
— And its Varieties (Clark, Andrew.) *Canada Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Dec.  
— The Aphonia of —. (Porter, W.) *St. Louis Clin. Rec.*, Aug.  
— On the Treatment of —. (Both, C.) *N. Y. Med. Rec.*, May 18.  
— Bright's Disease. Emphysema and —. (Flint, A.) *N. Y. Med. Jour.*, June.  
— A Few Differential Points in the Clinical History of Pulmonary Tuberculosis and Pulmonary —. (Carleton, B. G.) *Homoeo. Times*, July and Aug.  
— Differential Morbid Anatomy and Pathology of Pulmonary Tuberculosis and Pulmonary —. Catarrhal and Fibrous. (Carleton, B. G.) *Homoeo. Times*, June.
- Phthisis Pulmonalis.** The Present Status of the Pathology of —. (Tyndale, J. H.) *St. Louis Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Feb. April and June.
- Physician.** The Ex-officio Duties of the —. (Beech, J. H.) *Toledo Med. and Sur. Jour.*, June.
- Physicians.** The — Duty toward Science. (Thompson, J. H.) *Hospital Gazette*, Aug. 15.  
— Intervention of — in Education. (Seguin, E.) *Hospital Gazette*, June 13.  
— Reminiscences of the — of the First Quarter of the Present Century, with a Review of some Features of their Practice. (Hempstead, G. S. B.) *Cin. Lancet and Clin.*, July 20 and 27.

- Physiology.** Recent Progress in — (Bowditch, Henry P.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour.*, May 9 and 16.  
— A New View of —. (Darby, J. C.) *St. Louis Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Feb.
- Physostigmatis Faba.** Proving of — (Payne, W. E.) *N. E. Med. Gazette*, (H.), April.
- Picrotoxin.** Cocculus and —. (Henry, J. H.) *Am. Obst.* (H.), Jan.
- Pigmentary Syphiloderm.** The —. (Atkinson, I. E.) *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex.*, Oct.
- Piles.** Treatment of Internal Bleeding —. (Smith, Q. C.) *Nash. Jour. Med. and Sur.*, June.  
— Small Doses of Podophyllin for the Relief of —. (Hazlewood, A.) *Mich. Med. News*, June 19.
- Pilocarpine.** Notes on Jaborandi and —. (Kretzschmar, P. H.) *Hospit. Gazette*, Sept. 5.  
— Jaborandi and its Active Principle —. (Kretzschmar, P. H.) *Hospital Gazette*, June 2.  
— Action of Eserine and —. (Hotz, F. C.) *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex.*, Dec.
- Piper Methystricum.** Proving of —. (Kava Kava.) (Wolff, M. A. A.) *California Med. Times* (H.), Jan.  
— Indications for the use of —. (Griswold, W. N.) *California Med. Times* (H.), Jan.
- Pitting.** A Preventive to — in Small Pox. (Hurlbut, H. V.) *Med. Brief*, Sept.
- Placenta.** Retained —. (Robb, W. D.) *Nash. Jour. Med. and Sur.*, March.  
— Novel Case of Retained —. (Durham —.) *St. Louis Eclectic Med. Jour.*, May.  
— Novel case of Retained —. (Shaw, —.) *St. Louis Eclectic Med. Jour.*, May.  
— Note on the Insertion of the — over the Os Uteri. (Valade, J. L.) *Detroit Lancet*, May.  
— Clinical Lecture on Retained —. (Tate, John D.) *Cin. Lancet and Obs.*, March.  
— To keep the Cord from Slipping in Extracting the —. (Clendinen, Wm. H.) *Med. Brief*, May.  
— Amniotic Dropsy, with Adherent —. (Linn, J. W.) *Phila. Med. Times*, Dec. 7.
- Placenta Prævia.** (McCracken, J. W.) *Toledo Med. and Sur. Jour.*, May and June.  
— (Thompson, S. R.) *Ohio Med. Recorder*, Aug.  
— Case of —. (Hart, B. F.) *Ohio Med. Recorder*, Oct.  
— Case of Partial —. (Zertuche, S.) *Phila. Med. Times*, Nov. 23.  
— Case of Partial —. (Hutchinson, J. A.) *Canada Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Sept.  
— Almost a case of —. (Hart, B. F.) *Ohio Med. Recorder*, Dec.  
— On the Treatment of —. (Johnson, Joseph Taber.) *National Med. Rev.*, Dec.
- Placental Delivery.** (Morris, J. E.) *N. O. Med. and Sur. Jour.*, June.  
— (Griffin, J. F.) *N. O. Med. and Sur. Jour.*, April.
- Placental Hyperæmia.** (Andrews, G. P.) *Detroit Lancet*, March.
- Plants.** Remarks on some Unofficial —. (Vanderbeck, C. C.) *Phila. Drug and Chem.*, July.  
— Resemblances between — and animals. (Bastin, E. S.) *The Pharmacist*, April.
- Plaster.** An Efficient Adhesive —. (Whitehall, S.) *Mich. Med. News*, Nov. 25.  
— Elastic Adhesive —. (Morgan, W. P.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Sept. 19.  
— Note on the Use of — for Splints. (Tiffany, L. McL.) *N. C. Med. Jour.*, Sept.
- Plaster Bandage.** A Machine for Preparing —. (Weaver, W. G.) *Phila. Med. Times*, Jan. 5.
- Plaster Casts.** Case of Talipes in a Boy 16 years of age, with successful Operation and Treatment by —. (Burrows, —.) *Canada Lancet*, Aug.
- Plaster Jacket.** Sayre's — Improved. (Spence, M. R.) *Cin. Med. News*, March.  
— In Fractures of the Spine. (Hodgen, J. T.) *St. Louis Med. and Sur. Jour.*, March.
- Plaster of Paris.** To Prepare — Bandages. (Glasier, W. C. W.) *N. Y. Med. Rec.*, Aug. 10.
- Plaster of Paris Dressing.** Upward Dislocation of the Sternal End of the Clavicle. Treatment by the Immovable —. (Eastman, J.) *Am. Pract.*, July.
- Plaster of Paris Treatment.** A Method of Suspens on by Adhesive Plaster in the — of Disease of the Spine Independent Suspension of the Head. (Reid, J. J.) *N. Y. Med. Jour.*, July.
- Plastic Apparatus.** Reply to Dr. S. B. St. John's Paper on — in Fractures. (Hamilton, F. H.) *Hospital Gazette*, May 30.
- Plastic Operation** within the Vagina, with Report of a Case. (Herrick, O. E.) *Mich. Med. News*, May 25.
- Plastic Surgery.** Case of —. (Porter, Charles B.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour.*, April 4.
- Pleura.** Cancer of the — and Uterus. (Darach, W.) *Phila. Med. Times*, Aug. 31.  
— Syphilitic Disease of the — and Lung. (Warner, W. H.) *Phila. Med. Times*, Aug. 31.
- Pleurisy.** (Dieulafoy.) *Phila. Med. Times*, Dec. 21.  
— In Children. (Dessau, S. H.) *N. Y. Med. Rec.*, Sept. 21.  
— Results of —. (Flint, A.) *Phila. Med. Times*, Aug. 3.  
— Eucalyptus Globulus in —. (Mallory, G. W.) *New Prep.*, April.
- Pleuritis.** On Strapping the Affected Side in cases of Acute —. (Gleason, J. C.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Jan. 24.
- Pleural Effusions.** Jaborandi in —. (Da Costa J. M.) *Hospital Gazette*, Feb. 15.  
— On Aspiration in Complicated cases of —. (Pepper, W.) *Phila. Med. Times*, July 20.
- Pneumatometer.** A Practical —. (Holden, E.) *N. Y. Med. Rec.*, June 1.
- Pneumogastric Nerve.** The —: a Study chiefly Physiological. (Munson, W. W.) *N. Y. Med. Jour.*, Sept.
- Pneumonia.** (Reynolds, H. J.) *Detroit Lancet*, Aug.  
— (Yelvington, C. H.) *N. Y. Med. Eclectic*, May.  
— Treatment of —. (Van Schoiack G. W.) *Med. Brief*, March.  
— Observations on —. (Bemiss, S. M.) *N. O. Med. and Sur. Jour.*, July.  
— Ergot in —. (Yeaman, J. B.) *St. Louis Clin. Rec.*, Feb.  
— Tubercular —. (Delafield, F.) *Phila. Med. Times*, Sept. 28.  
— Is it an Infectious Disease? (Caulkins, J. S.) *Detroit Lancet*, Aug.  
— With unusual Physical Signs. (Bruen, E. T.) *Phila. Med. Times*, March 2.  
— Of the Apex, with unusual Physical Signs. (Guiteras, J.) *Phila. Med. Times*, Feb. 16.  
— Embolic —, concurrent with Disease of the Heart. (Shakespeare, E. O.) *Phila. Med. Times*, June 8.  
— The Stimulative vs. the Sedative. Treatment of Acute —. (Booth, J. P.) *Texas Med. Jour.*, July.  
— The Moist Girdle in the — of Children. (Smith, Q. C.) *Pacific Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Jan.  
— Twenty-five Cases of —. How I treated them. (Jones, E. G.) *N. Y. Eclectic Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Oct.  
— And Congest on of the Lungs occurring after apparent Recovery from Opium Poisoning. (Shapleigh, E. B.) *Phila. Med. Times*, Oct. 26.
- Pneumothorax.** (Andrews, G. P.) *Detroit Lancet*, March.
- Podophyllin.** Resin of —. (Archibald, H. C.) *Phila. Drug and Chem.*, Jan.  
— Small Doses of — for the Relief of Piles. (Hazlewood, A.) *Mich. Med. News*, June 10.
- Poison and Arsenic.** (Snider, J. W.) *Ohio Med. Recorder*, March.
- Poisons.** Reptile —. (Cheney, I. P.) *Med. Brief*, Oct.

- Poisoned.** Three Families — by Eating Ice Cream at Macon, Ga. (Greene, W. A.) *Atlanta Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Feb.
- Poisoning with Tainted Meat.** (Anderson, L. B.) *Southern Med. Rec.*, Jan.
- Case of — by Atropia Sulphate. (Mackenzie, J. C.) *Cin. Lancet and Obst.*, Feb.
  - by Paris Green or the Arsenite of Copper (Doane, Luigi G.) *Med. Brief*, Jan.
  - Case of — by Oil of Bitter Almonds. (Wright, M. V.) *Am. Pract.*, Oct.
  - By the Local Use of Arnica. (Harnden, R. S.) *New Remedies*, Dec.
  - A Remedy for — by Ground Oak. (Noyes, Nicholas N.) *Med. Brief*, Aug.
  - Case of — by small doses of Gelsemium. (Sinkler W.) *Phila. Med. Times*, Jan. 5.
  - Case of Peculiar — by Cyanide of Potassium. (Souwers, G. F.) *Phila. Med. Times*, April 27.
  - From Carbolic Acid. (Ryan, J. H.) *Canada Lancet*, July
  - Case of Chronic Bromine —. (Mellersh, A. H.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep.*, July 6.
  - Case of Belladonna —. (Parks, Edward L.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour.*, April 25.
  - By Three Drachms of Chloral Hydrate. (Shertzer A. Trego.) *Med. Brief*, May.
  - Case of — by Hydrate of Chloral. (Sandridge, N. P.) *Cin. Lancet and Obs.*, April.
  - On Dialysed Iron as an Antidote in Arsenical —. (Mattison, R. V.) *Phila. Med. Times*, Jan. 5.
  - Case of Arsenical —, with Fatty Degeneration of the Liver, Kidneys and Gastric Glands. (Pinkham, J. G.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Sept. 19.
  - Case of Arsenical — treated with Dialysed Iron. (Reed, T. B.) *Southern Med. Rec.*, Jan.
  - Case of Arsenical — treated by Dialysed Iron. (Hayes, J.) *Canada Lancet*, March.
  - Neuralgia produced by Lead —. (Clark, A.) *Phila. Med. Times*, Nov. 23.
  - Rational Treatment of Lead —. (Hay, G.) *Phila. Med. Times*, March 16.
  - Pneumonia and Congestion of the Lungs occurring after apparent Recovery from Opium —. (Shapleigh, E. B.) *Phila. Med. Times*, Oct. 26.
  - Two Cases of Opium —. Failure of Atropia Treatment. (Hynes, F. L.) *Phila. Med. Times*, Sept. 14.
  - Case of Opium —. Use of a large amount of Sulphate of Atropia Hypodermically. Recovery. (Lamadrid, J. J.) *Phila. Med. Times*, March 16.
  - Opium —. Antagonism of Belladonna. (Wilson, W. I.) *Phila. Med. Times*, June 8.
  - Cases of Opium — relieved by the Application of Scalding Water. (Selden, W.) *Va. Med. Monthly*, Oct.
- Polymyelitis.** Anterior. (Hazard, W. B.) *St. Louis Clin. Rec.*, Feb.
- Pollitzer's Method.** Modification of — of Inflation. (Tausley, J. O.) *N. Y. Med. Rec.*, March 16
- Polypoid Growths.** Practical Remarks on the Removal of — from the Ear. (Buck, A. H.) *N. Y. Med. Rec.*, July 27.
- Polypus.** Fibroid — of the Uterus. (Henry, F. P.) *Phila. Med. Times*, July 20.
- In the Ear for Forty Years. (Roosa, D. B. St. J., and Ely, E. T.) *N. Y. Med. Rec.*, Feb. 23.
  - Case of Large — of the Uterus. (McMillan, D. I.) *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex.*, July.
  - Fatty Heart, with — of Right Auricle. (Henry, F. P.) *Phila. Med. Times*, Jan. 5.
- Pompholyx.** Note on —. (Robinson, A. R.) *Arch. Dermatol.*, April.
- Posture.** Influence of — on Women: Posture as Indicating Abnormal Conditions of the Pelvic Organs. (Aveling, J. H.) *Obst. Jour. Gt. Britain and Ireland*, Jan. and July.
- Postural Treatment.** Case from Practice showing the value of — in Displacements of the Uterus, Posteriorly. (Mosman, N. A.) *Homoeo. Tim.*, March.
- Potash.** Cases of Diphtheria Treated with Salicylic Acid, Chlorate of — and Dialysed Iron. (Curtis, H.) *Bostm Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Sept. 26.
- Potassa.** Successful Treatment of Fungus, or so-called Hernia cerebri, by a Solution of Permanganate of — under Pressure, with cases; followed by an Analysis of fifty-one cases of Hernia cerebri, reported in the "Medical and Surgical History of the Rebellion." (Hitchcock, H. O.) *Delroit Lancet*, Jan.
- Bichromate of — in various Affections. (Carter, W. J.) *Med. Brief*, Sept.
- Potassium.** Case of Peculiar Poisoning by Cyanide of —. (Souwers, G. F.) *Phila. Med. Times*, April 27.
- Potassium Bromide** in Puerperal Convulsions. (Field, H. M.) *N. Y. Med. Rec.*, June 1.
- Pott's Disease.** The Treatment of Paralysis in — of the Spine. (Poore, C. T.) *N. Y. Med. Jour.*, Feb.
- New Apparatus for — of the Cervical Vertebrae. (Blanchard, W.) *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex.*, April.
  - Treatment of —. (Sayre, Lewis A.) *N. Y. Med. and Sur. Brief*, Nov.
  - Treatment of — in the Cervical Region. (Goodno, W. C.) *Homoeo. Tim.*, Oct.
  - A Clinical Lecture before the Medical Society of Virginia. (Sayre, Lewis A.) *Southern Clinic*, Nov.
- Pregnancy and Diabetes Insipidus.** (Kane, H. H.) *Hospital Gazette*, April 11
- Pseudo —. (Sylvester, S. E.) *N. E. Med. Gazette*, Sept.
  - Albuminuria in —. (Mullin, J. A.) *Canadian Jour. Med. Science*, June.
  - Treatment of the Vomiting of —. (Lente, F. D.) *N. Y. Med. Rec.*, June 22.
  - Some Anomalies in —. (Crowell, J.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Oct. 10.
  - Intra-Uterine — complicated with Extra Uterine Fotation. Recovery. (De Rossett, J. M.) *Am. Pract.*, April.
  - Case of Tubo-Interstitial —. Destruction of the Life of the Fetus by the Galvanic Current. Recovery. (McBurney, C.) *N. Y. Med. Jour.*, March.
- Pregnant Women.** On the Management of —. (Pullen, M. A.) *R. & L. Med. Jour.*, Aug.
- Small Pox in the — and in the Fetus. (Welch, W. M.) *Phila. Med. Times*, May 25.
  - An Analysis of the Examinations of Seventy-seven —, with a Synopsis of their Labors. (Porter, P. B.) *N. Y. Med. Jour.*, May.
- Premature Children.** Case illustrating the Viability of extremely small —, with Brief Reference to several Analogous Examples. (Cullingworth, Charles J.) *Obst. Jour., Gt. Britain and Ireland*, June.
- Prescriptions.** Ready Made and Copyrighted. (Polk, C. G.) *Phila. Drug and Chem.*, June.
- Presentations.** A Lecture on the Treatment of Face —. (Penrose, R. A. T.) *Hospital Gazette*, July 25.
- Spontaneous Cephalic Version, Shoulder — and their Treatment. (Quinn, J. J.) *Cin. Lancet and Obst.*, June.
- Pressure.** On the Treatment of Scars by Intermitting —. (Wark, D.) *Homoeo. Times*, July.
- Note on the Effects of — on the Irritability of Nerve-Trunks. (Smith, R. M.) *Phila. Med. Times*, July 6.
  - Case of Femoral Aneurism successfully treated by Intermittent —. (Varick, T. R.) *N. Y. Med. Jour.*, March.
- Proceedings** of the Obstetrical Society of Boston. (Swan, Charles W.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour.*, July 11, Oct. 10, Nov. 14 and Dec. 26.
- Of the Cambridge Society for Medical Improvement. (Dow, James A.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Feb. 7.
  - Of the Springfield Society for Medical Improvement. (Stebbins, George S.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Jan. 17, Feb. 21, and Sept. 5.



- Of the Boston Society for Medical Observation. (Doe, O. W.) *Boston Med. and Sur Jour.*, Jan. 3, March 28, May 9 and 30.
- Report of the — of the Boston Society of Medical Science. (Putnam, James J.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour.*, April 11.
- Of the American Dermatological Association (Wigglesworth, E.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Sept. 12 and 19.
- of the Gynecological Society of Boston. (Field, Henry M.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour.*, June 6.
- of the Providence Medical Association. (Porter, G. W.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Nov. 7.
- of the Providence Medical Association. (Haddon, Virgil, O.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour.*, March 7.
- of the Norfolk District Medical Society. (Steadman, Henry R.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Jan. 31, and April 18.
- Of the Androscoggin County Med. Association. (Springer, A.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Feb. 7.
- of the Roxbury Society for Medical Improvement (Goss, Francis W.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Aug. 15 and 22.
- of the Hampden District Medical Society. (Chapin, F. W.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour.*, March 7.
- of the Middlesex South District Medical Society. (Vaughan, Charles E.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour.*, April 25.
- of the Suffolk District Medical Society. (Maso, A. L.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour.*, March 14, May 23 and 30, July 25, Oct. 24, and Nov. 21.
- of the Worcester Association for Medical Improvement (Bull, George J.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour.*, April 25.
- of the Medical Journal Association of the City of New York. (Porter, P. Brinburg) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour.*, June 6.
- of the New England Psychological Society. (Eastman, B. D.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour.*, May 16.
- of the Connecticut River Valley Medical Association (Richardson, A. P.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Jan. 10.
- of the Boston Society for Medical Improvement. (Cutler, E. G.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour.*, March 21, May 2, Sept. 26, and Oct. 17.
- of the Boston Society for Medical Improvement. (Greenough, F. B.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Jan. 24.
- of the Strafford District, N. H., Medical Society. (Ham, J. R.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Jan. 10.
- Professional Abuses.** (Clark, D. B.) *Psy. and Phar.*, March.
- Prolapsus.** A Simple Method of Reducing — of the Rectum. (Davis, J. C.) *Hospital Gazette*, July 11.
- Prolapsus Uteri.** Vesico-Vaginal Fistula, with —. (Smith, J. M.) *Canada Lancet*, June.
- On — and its Casual Relation to Hypertrophic Elongation of the Cervix. (Walabin, A. L.) *Obst. Jour. Gt. Britain and Ireland*, Sept.
- Case of Cystocele, Complicated with —, Relieved by a Modification of Thomas's Operation for Narrowing the Anterior Wall of the Vagina. (Haggard, W. D.) *Nash. Jour. Med. and Sur.*, Feb.
- Prophylaxis of Hemiplegia.** (Thompson, W. H.) *N. Y. Med. Rec.*, Nov. 16.
- Prostate.** The Aspirator in a case of Hypertrophied —. (Gallup, M. W.) *Homoeo. Times*, Oct.
- Gonorrhoeal Inflammation of the —. (Bumstead, F. J.) *Am. Pract.*, May.
- Prostate Gland.** Ulceration of the —. (Mudd, H. H.) *St. Louis Med. and Sur. Jour.*, July.
- Prostatorrhoea.** On — and Stricture of the Urethra. (Gross, S. W.) *Phila. Med. Times*, Sept. 28.
- Prostatic Derangement.** (Westmoreland, R. W.) *Atlanta Med. and Sur. Jour.*, April.
- Protoplasm and Motion.** (Whittaker, James T.) *Cin. Lancet and Obs.*, June.
- Prurigo.** Case of True — (of Hebra). (Campbell, R.) *Arch. Dermatol.*, April.
- Pruritus Vulvae.** (Thomas, T. G.) *Hospital Gazette*, Feb. 1, and *Phila. Med. Times*, July 20.
- Treated with Sulphurous Acid. (Stevens, Edward B.) *Obst. Gazette*, Oct.
- Psoriasis.** Chrysophanic Acid in Chronic —. (Da Costa, J. M.) *Hospital Gazette*, Feb. 15.
- On the Nature and Pathological Histology of —. (Robinson, A. B.) *N. Y. Med. Jour.*, July.
- Note on a hitherto undescribed point in the Diagnosis of —. (Bulkley, L. D.) *Arch. Dermatol.*, April.
- Psoriasis Diffusa.** *Berberis Aquifolium* in —. (Reynolds, T. N.) *Mich. Med. News*, Feb. 25.
- Psychological Society.** The New England —. (Eastman, B. D.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Feb. 7.
- Pubic Symphysis.** Two cases of separation of the — during Labor. (Bontecou, R. B.) *N. Y. Med. Jour.*, April.
- Pudental Hematocele.** Three cases of — in a Virgin. (Benjamin, G. H.) *N. Y. Med. Rec.*, Feb. 9.
- Puerperal Albuminuria.** Induction of Premature Labor. (Collamore, G. A.) *Toledo Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Jan.
- Convulsions. Induction of Premature Labor. Recovery. (Jones, P. E.) *Toledo Med. and Sur. Jour.*, March.
- Puerperal Cerebral Embolism.** On two cases of —. (Shepherd, Francis J.) *Canada Med. and Sur. Jour.*, June.
- Puerperal Convulsions.** —. (Briry, William.) *Obst. Jour. Gt. Britain and Ireland*, April.
- (Briry, M. S.) *N. E. Med. Gazette*, (H.), April.
- Notes on —. (Kidd, E. G.) *Canada Lancet*, May.
- The Prophylaxis of —. (Dunster, E. S.) *Toledo Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Aug.
- Cases of —. (Russ, J.) *Canadian Jour. Med. Sciences*, Feb.
- Case of —. (Key, B. P.) *Nash. Jour. Med. and Sur.*, June and Dec.
- Case of —, with Remarks. (Swayne, J. G.) *Obst. Jour. Gt. Britain and Ireland*, May.
- Case of — attended with Rupture of the Uterus and Recovery. (Rankin, A. C.) *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ez.*, Dec.
- Note on the "Per Rectum" Administration of Hydrate of Chloral in —. (Duffy, Jr., C.) *N. C. Med. Jour.*, Nov.
- Potassium Bromide in —. (Field, H. M.) *N. Y. Med. Rec.*, June 1.
- A Contribution to the Therapeutics of —. (Hurd, E. P.) *N. Y. Med. Rec.*, Sept. 14.
- Veratrum Viride in —. (Boyd, S. S.) *Am. Pract.*, Jan.
- Case of — Treated by Turpentine, applied externally. (Camp, J.) *Mich. Med. News*, June 10.
- Puerperal Eclampsia.** (Prather, W. B.) *Atlanta Med. and Sur. Jour.*, June.
- (Couvert, A.) *Atlanta Med. and Sur. Jour.*, May.
- Case of —. (Wigglesworth, Arthur.) *Obst. Jour. Gt. Britain and Ireland*, Jan.
- Case of —. (MacCallum) *Canada Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Oct.
- Report of three cases of — and Albuminuria. (McFarlane, L.) *Canadian Jour. Med. Sciences*, Sept.
- Conclusions of a Paper on the Casual Lesions of —. (Tyson, J.) *Phila. Med. Times*, Aug. 17.
- The fourth case of — successfully treated by the Hypodermic use of Veratrum Viride in Answer to the Priority Claim of W. A. Greene, M. D., Macon, Ga. (Griggs, J. W.) *Atlanta Med. and Sur. Jour.*, March.
- Puerperal Fever.** Cases of —. (Cleaver, W. W.) *Am. Pract.*, Dec.
- And its supposed Alliances (Chesnut, T.) *Am. Pract.*, Oct.
- Origin of —. (Adler, A. S.) *Pacific Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Feb.

- The Antiseptic Treatment of —. Safe Method of Injecting the Uterine Cavity. (Izard, W.) *Va. Med. Monthly*, Aug.
- Is Quinine a Curative Agent in the First Stage of —? If so, what is its Modus Operandi? (Guthrie, D. S.) *Ohio Med. Recorder*, March.
- Puerperal Gastrotony.** A case of —. (Thorn, S. S.) *Toledo Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Oct.
- Puerperal Mania.** Case of Scarlet Fever following Parturition —. Recovery. (Ryan, J. H.) *Canada Lancet*, Oct.
- Puerperal Peritonitis.** Report of a case of Hour-Glass Contraction of the Womb, followed by — Triplets. (Grafton, J. C.) *Ohio Med Recorder*, Jan.
- Puerperal Septicæmia.** A Contribution to our Facts on —. (Dolan, Thomas M.) *Obst. Jour. Gt. Britain and Ireland*, Nov.
- Pulsatilla.** Concerning — and other matters. (Piffard, H. G.) *N. Y. Med. Rec.*, March 16.
- Four cases showing the action of — in Neuralgic Gonorrhœal Affection of the Testes. (Sturges, F. R.) *N. Y. Med. and Sur. Brief*, Nov.
- Pulse.** A new and refined method of Examining the —. (White, O. A.) *N. C. Med. Jour.*, April.
- The Doctrine of the —. An Analysis of its Characters and Summary of its Indications. (Vance, Reuben A.) *Cin. Lancet and Obs.*, April.
- Pulse-Rate.** The — considered in relation to Post-Partum Hæmorrhage. (Thompson, J. Ashburton.) *Obst. Jour. Gt. Britain and Ireland*, March.
- Pulvis Arsenicosus Asiaticus.** (Piffard, H. G.) *Hospital Gazette*, March 15.
- Pulvis Doverii Sacharata.** (Piffard, H. G.) *New Remedies*, March.
- Purpura.** Briefly considered. (Hale, J. I.) *Ark. Med. Rec.*, March.
- Purpura Hæmorrhagica.** Cases of — with observations on the Pathology and Treatment of the Disease. (Davis, N. S.) *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ez.*, June.
- Pus.** Report of two cases of — in the Abdominal Cavity, with Remarks. (Reynolds, T. N.) *Detroit Lancet*, June.
- Pustular Eruption in Pyæmia.** (Paul, C.) *Phila. Med. Times*, Nov. 23.
- Pyæmia.** (Gilchrist, J. G.) *Am. Obs.*, (H.), Jan.
- Case of —. (Wilkins, —.) *Canada Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Oct.
- Pustular Eruption in —. (Paul, C.) *Phila. Med. Times*, Nov. 23.
- And Death following the cutting of a Corn. (Edwards, Oliver C.) *Canada Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Aug.
- Pyelitis.** (Wilcox, G. D.) *N. E. Med. Gazette*, (H.), March.
- Pylorus.** Stricture of the —. (Mueller, G. A.) *Cin. Eclectic Med. Jour.*, Nov.
- Scirrhus Cancer of the —. (Warder, W. A.) *Phila. Med. Times*, July 20.
- Pyothorax.** Practical observations made on two parallel cases of —. Treated by Incision, Drainage and Irrigation. (Gerster, A. G.) *N. Y. Med. Rec.*, Nov. 23.
- Pyrosis.** (Newton, O. E.) *N. Y. Med. Eclectic*, Nov.
- Quackery.** The Link between — and Medical Journalism. (Gibbons, H.) *Pacific Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Jan.
- Quadriceps Extensor.** Rupture of —. (Thompson, J. Ford.) *National Med. Rev.*, Dec.
- Quadriceps Extensor Femoris.** Rupture of Tendon of —. (Wright, J. W.) *N. Y. Med. and Sur. Brief*, Nov.
- Quarantine.** Inland —. (Kinloch, R. A.) *N. C. Med. Jour.*, Nov.
- Quinia.** Morphia and — in Labor. (Burner, Samuel A.) *Med. Brief*, Nov.
- Its Influence upon Uterine Contractions. (Gundrum, F.) *Detroit Lancet*, May.
- The other Cinchona bases compared with —. (Newton, W. K.) *N. Y. Med. Rec.*, April 6.
- Hypophosphite of — in the Treatment of Diphtheria. (Smith, Q. C.) *Pacific Med. and Sur. Jour.*, March.
- Action of Phosphorus, Alkalies and — on the Globular Richness of the Blood. (Bradford, E. H., and Outler, E. G.) *Am. Jour. Med. Sciences*, Oct.
- On the Importance of Combining Morphia with — in the Treatment of Malarial Fever. (Lewis, M.) *Am. Jour. Med. Sciences*, July.
- Quinidia.** Sulphate of —. (Stewart, J. C.) *New Prep.*, Oct.
- Quinine.** (Northern, T.) *Atlanta Med. and Sur. Jour.*, March.
- On the Action of —. (Moore, E. H.) *St. Louis Eclectic Med. Jour.*, May.
- Exanthem. (Mandeville F. B.) *Honozo. Times*, Jan. and March.
- As an Oxytocic. (Woodworth, B. S.) *Cin. Lancet and Obs.*, April.
- Unusual Effects of —. (Lente, F. D.) *N. Y. Med. Rec.*, Nov. 16.
- Dermalgia, etc., from —. (Field, H. M.) *N. Y. Med. Rec.*, Nov. 30.
- Is — a Curative Agent in the First Stage of Puerperal Fever? If so, what is its Modus Operandi? (Guthrie, D. S.) *Ohio Med. Recorder*, March.
- Injury of the Cochlea from Cannonading; Effects of — on the Ear. (Roosa, D. v. St. J., and Ely, E. T.) *N. Y. Med. Rec.*, Feb. 23.
- The Effects of the Internal Administration of — upon the Ear. (Roosa, S. B. St. J.) *N. C. Med. Jour.*, March.
- Is — a Uterine Stimulant? (Glezen, E. A.) *Ohio Med. Recorder*, May.
- Is — a Parturient Agent? (Commons, W.) *Ohio Med. Recorder*, Aug.
- As an Antipyretic in Typhoid Fever. (Woodruff, L.) *Ohio Med. Recorder*, Jan.
- And inchoonidia as Oxytocics. (Davidson, A. C.) *Mich. Med. News*, July 10.
- The Sulphate of Cinchona as a Substitute for Sulphate of —. (Johnson, L.) *N. Y. Med. Jour.*, Feb.
- Idiosyncrasy in regard to the Action of —. (Ford, A.) *Mich. Med. News*, May 25.
- Idiosyncratic Action of —. (Calkins, F. M.) *Mich. Med. News*, June 24.
- Calomel in Summer Diarrhœa of Infants, Idiosyncratic Action of —. (Wright, E. B.) *Mich. Med. News*, July 10.
- Quinine Flower.** The —. (Palmer, J. D.) *New Prep.*, April.
- Rachitic Deformities.** Osteotomy for the correction of — of the Legs. (Poore, C. T.) *N. Y. Med. Rec.*, Sept. 7.
- Radius.** Separation of the Upper Epiphysis of the —. (Stuart, A. B.) *Pacific Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Sept.
- Ununited Fracture of the — and Ulna of six years standing successfully treated by Resection of the Ends of the Bones and the application of silver and annealed wire Sutures. (McLay, A.) *Canada Lancet*, Sept.
- Rank's Thymol Dressing.** The Demerits of — for Wounds. (Weir, R. F.) *Ohio Med. and Sur. Jour.*, June.
- Ranula Operation** for Stone in the Bladder. (Newton, R. S.) *N. Y. Eclectic Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Sept.
- Rectal Alimentation.** Administration of Coffee. (Beech, J. H.) *Mich. Med. News*, March 10.
- Cases illustrative of —, with Remarks. (Flat, A.) *Am. Pract.*, Jan.
- Rectum Administration.** Note on the Per — of Hydrate of Chloral in Puerperal Convulsions. (Duffy, Jr., C.) *N. C. Med. Jour.*, Nov.
- Rectum.** Amputation of the —. (Ford, W. H.) *St. Louis Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Jan.

- An Endoscope for examination of the Urethra, Bladder, —, etc. (Skene, A. J. C.) *N. Y. Med. Jour.*, May.
- Operation for Stricture of the —. (Otis, F. N.) *Ohio Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Feb.
- Report of six additional cases of Stricture of the —. (Wales, P. S.) *N. Y. Med. Rec.*, Feb. 16.
- A simple method of reducing Prolapsus of the —. (Davis, J. C.) *Hospital Gazette*, July 11.
- Gunshot Wound of the Coccyx, perforating the —. (Bellamy, W. J. H.) *N. C. Med. Jour.*, March.
- Fissure of the —. (Mason, E.) *Southern Med. Rec.*, Feb.
- Removal of the End of the —, with the Sphincter Ani for Epithelioma. (Fenwick, Geo. E.) *Canada Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Oct.
- Excision of four inches of the Upper Part of the — in consequence of Intussusception caused by a Villous Tumor. (O'Hara, M.) *Phila. Med. Times*, March 2.
- Diseases of the —. Internal Hemorrhoids. (Vance, Reuben A.) *Cin. Lancet and Obs.*, March.
- Diseases of the —. (Vance, Reuben A.) *Cin. Lancet and Obs.*, July.
- Successful operation for Epithelial Cancer of the —. (Housekeeper, F. P.) *Phila. Med. Times*, March 30.
- Case of Cancer of the —. Almost complete Obstruction of the Bowel. Colotomy. Recovery. (Fenwick, G. E.) *Canada Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Jan.
- Two cases of Colotomy in the Left Loins, performed for Relief in Cancer of the —. (Fenwick, G. E.) *Canada Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Jan.
- Scirrhus Cancer of the —. (Barclay, T. S.) *Canada Lancet*, June.
- Red Blood Corpuscle.** A Nucleus in the —. (Stowell, C. H.) *New Prep.*, April.
- More about the Nucleus in the —. (Stowell, C. H.) *New Prep.*, July.
- Nucleus in the — again. (Johnson, H. A.) *New Prep.*, Oct.
- Reflex Symptoms in Hip Disease.** (Bradford, E. H.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Dec. 5 and 12.
- Refracture for Deformity after Fracture of Forearm.** (Levis, R. J.) *Phila. Med. Times*, Feb. 16.
- Registration of Births.** An Inquiry into the Difficulties which hinder a Complete —. (Lyman, H. M.) *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex.*, Sept.
- Regurgitation.** Clinical Lecture on Aortic and Mitral —. (Tyson, J.) *Hospital Gazette*, June 13.
- Relapses.** On — in Typhoid Fever, and on Typho-Malarial Fever. (Da Costa, J. M.) *Phila. Med. Times*, June 22.
- Religious Revivals.** The Physiology and Psychology of —. (McElroy, Z. Collins.) *Cin. Lancet and Obs.*, May.
- Remedial Agents.** Modus Operandi of Morbificand —. (Scott, T. J.) *St. Louis Clin. Rec.*, Jan.
- Remedies.** Action of —. (Johnson, S. W.) *Atlanta Med. and Sur. Jour.*, April.
- On Alteration of —. (Moore, J. M.) *California Med. Times (H.)*, Jan.
- Renal and Cardiac Disease.** (Clark, A.) *N. Y. Med. Rec.*, Aug. 3.
- Report.** Second Annual — of the Boston Medical Library Association. (Chadwick, James R.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Feb. 7.
- Reports.** Abstract of — received under the National Quarantine Act, No. III., Aug. 8; No. V., Aug. 15; No. VI., Aug. 22; No. VII., Aug. 29; No. VIII., Sept. 5; No. IX., Sept. 12; No. X., Sept. 19; No. XI., Sept. 26; No. XII., Oct. 3; No. XIII., Oct. 10; No. XIV., Oct. 17; No. XV., Oct. 24; No. XVI., Oct. 31; No. XVII., Nov. 7, and No. XVII., Nov. 14. (Woodworth, John M.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour.*
- Resection of Shaft of Tibia.** (Carroll, Thomas.) *Southern Clinic*, Oct.
- Of the Femur. (Lane, W. W.) *N. C. Med. Jour.*, Jan.
- Cases of Superosteal —. (Varick, T. R.) *N. Y. Med. Jour.*, Jan.
- For Traumatism. (Mudd, H. H.) *St. Louis Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Oct.
- Of the Head of the Humerus for Caries. (Levis, R. J.) *Phila. Med. Times*, Aug. 17.
- At the Hip Joints. Removal of the Head with four inches of the Femur. Tetanus. Cure by Physostigma. (Robertson, J. B.) *Pacific Med. and Sur. Jour.*, April.
- Resonance.** Absence of — in the Fifth Right Intercostal Space Diagnostic of Pericardial Effusion. (Rotch, T. M.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Sept. 26 and Oct. 3.
- Respirator.** A New Inhaler and —. (Thompson, E. L. R.) *New Remedies*, Sept.
- Respiratory Organs.** Seasonable Notes (No. 4) Petroleum and Wet Jackets in the Treatment of Diseases of the —. (Borland, J. R.) *N. Y. Eclectic Med. and Sur. Jour.*, July.
- Res Rara Admiranda.** (Rear, W.) *Canada Lancet*, June.
- Retina.** Ischæmia of the —. (Pooley, T. R.) *Ohio Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Aug.
- Anæmia of —. Concentric Limitation of Visual Field. Effects of Quinine. (Roosa, D. B. St. J., and Ely, E. T.) *N. Y. Med. Rec.*, Feb. 23.
- Retinal Irritation.** (Risley, S. D.) *Phila. Med. Times*, Aug. 17.
- Retroflexion.** Chronic Inflammation of Cervix Uteri, with Remarks on —. (Thompson, J. W.) *Nash. Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Jan.
- Rheumatic Affection.** Clinical Remarks on a case of — of the Shoulder in an Infant. (Jacobi, A.) *Hospital Gazette*, May 23.
- Rheumatic Fever.** Salicylic Acid in —. (Savage, W. F.) *Canada Lancet*, July.
- Rheumatism.** On the Pathology of Acute —. (Larzelere, J. R.) *Cin. Lancet and Obs.*, Feb.
- Case of Acute —, with Meningitis. (Hicks, J. L.) *N. Y. Med. Rec.*, Nov. 23.
- On Acute — with Heart Complications. Diagnosis and Treatment. (Keating, J. M.) *Phila. Med. Times*, May 11.
- The relation of Eczema to —. (Mann, T. H.) *N. E. Med. Gazette (H.)*, March.
- Jaborandi as a Remedy for —. (Phillips, Wm. L.) *Med. Brief*, May.
- Salicylic Acid in Acute —. (Da Costa, J. M.) *Phila. Med. Times*, March 2.
- Case of Acute Inflammatory — treated by Salicylic Acid. (Hoge, M.) *Ohio Med. Recorder*, Feb.
- Tabulated results of the treatment of Acute Articular — by means of Salicylic Acid and its Compounds. (Miller, F. H.) *N. Y. Med. Rec.*, Aug. 31.
- Salicylic Acid in Acute —. (Rooker, J. I.) *Am. Pract.*, Feb.
- The Use of Salicylic Acid in Acute —. (Gillespie, S. W.) *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex.*, Aug.
- Treatment of Chronic and Sub-acute — by the use of the Salicylates. (Eskridge, J. T.) *Phila. Med. Times*, Nov. 23.
- Rhinencephalus** and some allied Forms of Monstrosity. (Jackson, J. B. S.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Jan. 17.
- Rhizopods.** (Asthmatos Ciliaris). A cause of Disease. (Cutler, E.) *Va. Med. Monthly*, Nov.
- Rhododendron Maximum.** (Mulholland, J. M.) *New Prep.*, July.
- Ringworm.** Tinea Trichophytina, or —. (Rohé, G. H.) *Id. Med. Jour.*, March.
- Tinea Trichophytina. (White, James C.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Feb. 14.
- Rotation.** An anomalous case of — of the Body after Delivery of the Head. (Dunster, E. S.) *Mich. Med. News*, March 10.
- Rupture.** Central — of the Perineum. (Bigelow, J. K.) *Am. Pract.*, Jan.
- Of an Abdominal Cyst by Palpation. (Chadwick, J. R.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour.*, April 18.

- Traumatic — of Common Carotid. (Baynton, W. N.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep.* March 2.
- Of the Corpus Spongiosum. (Loughlin, T. J.) *Hospital Gazette*, March 1.
- Report of a case of — of the Ductus Communis Choleodochus from the Passage of a Gall-stone. (Godfrey, E. L. B.) *Phila. Med. Times*, Feb. 16.
- Death from — of Aneurism of Innominate and subclavian Arteries Post-mortem. (Morton, T. G.) *Phila. Med. Times*, Feb. 16.
- Early — of the Membranes. (Posey, W. S.) *Southern Med. Rec.*, April.
- Of the Membranes in Labor. (Watson, E.) *Mich. Med. News*, Aug. 10.
- Of Tendon of Quadriceps Extensor Femoris. (Wright, J. W.) *N. Y. Med. and Sur. Brief*, Nov.
- Of Quadriceps Extensor. (Thompson, J. F.) *National Med. Rev.*, Dec.
- Salicin** for Cold in the Head. (Perry, H. M.) *Med. Brief*, March.
- As a Remedy in Chronic Diarrhoea. (Hale, A. K.) *Med. Brief*, Dec.
- Salicylates.** Treatment of Chronic and Sub-acute Rheumatism by the use of the —. (Esckridge, J. T.) *Phila. Med. Times*, Nov. 23.
- Salts.** Sprudel — in the Treatment of Gall-Stones. (Goldsmith, M.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Jan. 31.
- Sanguinomy.** (Buchanan, J. R.) *N. Y. Eclectic Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Nov.
- Sarcocoele.** Cystic — of Testis. (Paul, C.) *Phila. Med. Times*, July 6.
- Tuberculous —. Operation for Removal. (Curtis, A. M.) *Homoeo. Times*, Nov.
- Sarcoma.** Case of Melanotic — of the Choroid. (Goodrich, L. M.) *Michigan Med. News*, Dec. 25.
- Toronto General Hospital; Multiple Melanotic — of the Skin. (Aikins, —) *Canadian Jour. Med. Science*, Feb.
- Extirpation of a Medullary — of the Upper Arm and of the Frontal Bone. (Von Langenbeck, B.) *Pacific Med. and Sur. Jour.*, June.
- Scalds.** Treatment of Burns and —. (Heath, C.) *N. Y. Eclectic Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Sept.
- Scapula.** Case of Extirpation of the —, with a Portion of the Clavicle and Entire Arm. (Gundrum, F.) *Am. Jour. Med. Sciences*, July.
- Case of Excision of the Entire — for Cancerous Disease. Recovery of the Patient with a useful Arm. (Peters, G. A.) *Am. Jour. Med. Sciences*, July.
- Scarlatina.** (Woodward, J. H.) *St. Louis Eclectic Med. Jour.*, May.
- (Hackett, G. H.) *N. E. Med. Gazette (H.)*, May.
- Salicylic Acid in —. (DeWitt, W. H.) *Cin. Lan. and Clin.*, Aug. 24.
- The Prophylaxis of —. (Harman, G. H.) *Ohio Med. and Sur. Jour.*, April.
- Mur. Tinct. Ferri as a Diuretic in — (Helmick, S. C.) *Ohio Med. and Sur. Jour.*, April.
- New uses for Veratrum Viride. Veratrum Viride in —. (Bishop, M. E.) *N. Y. Med. Eclectic*, Nov.
- An Account of a Prolonged Prevalence of —, with Anomalous Cases and Annotations. (Clark, John H.) *Cin. Lancet and Obs.*, March.
- Case of Suppression of Urine for five days following — and Recovery. (Sinkler, Wharton.) *Am. Sept' Obst. Jour. Gt. Britain and Ireland*, Dec.
- Scars.** On the Treatment of — by Intermitting Pressure. (Wark, D.) *Homoeo. Times*, July.
- Sciatica.** (Pepper, W.) *N. Y. Med. Rec.*, Aug. 10.
- Treatment of —. (Tidrick, R. B.) *Med. Brief*, April.
- Cases in Practice. (Washington, L. H.) *N. Y. Eclectic Med. and Sur. Jour.*, June.
- The cure of — by Subcutaneous Injections of Ether. (Comegys, C. G.) *Cin. Lancet and Clin.*, July 6.
- Case of — of six months' duration, cured by stretching the Sciatic Nerve. (Byrd, W. A.) *N. Y. Med. Rec.*, Sept. 28.
- Radical cure of — by Hypodermic Injections of Sulphate Morphia. (Bevan, Jos.) *Med. Brief*, May.
- Scirrhus.** Of the Breast, Operation for, how and when to perform Excision. (Dawson, W. W.) *Cin. Lan. and Obs.*, Jan.
- Sclerosis.** Multiple —. (Wood, Jr., H. C.) *Hospital Gazette*, Jan. 1.
- Scotomata.** (Dickinson, W.) *St. Louis Med. and Sur. Jour.*, April.
- Sea Bathing.** Entire disappearance of a Hydrocele under the effects of — (Baldwin, L. K.) *Phila. Med. Times*, Oct. 28.
- Seborrhoea.** The Pathology of —. (Van Harlingen, A.) *Arch. Dermatol.*, April.
- Self Abuse.** Dementia brought on by excessive —. Cure by Infibulation. (Bauer, L.) *St. Louis Clin. Rec.*, Feb.
- Semi-Circular Canals.** The Function of the —. (Gradle, H.) *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex.*, Aug.
- Sewer Gas** and how to protect our Dwellings. (Varona, A.) *Homoeo. Times*, Jan., Feb., June and July.
- Sex.** Determination of — by the date of Conception. (Swift, J. B.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Sept. 26.
- Sexual Orgasm.** Precocious and other Phenomena of —. (Hyde, J. N.) *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex.*, June.
- Shawl-Pin.** A — lodged in the Left Bronchus for Thirty-three Days. (Ill, E. J.) *N. Y. Med. Rec.*, Feb. 16.
- Shoulder.** Dislocation of the — reduced by the Method of Prof. Hamilton. (Hite, C. E.) *Ohio Med. Recorder*, Jan.
- Clinical Remarks on a case of Rheumatic Affection of the — in an Infant. (Jacobi, A.) *Hospital Gazette*, May 23.
- Sick Stomach and Tenesmus.** Treatment of Tedious Labor and — in Dysentery. (Ruff, D. E.) *Med. Brief*, Aug.
- Silica.** Trituration of —. (Wesselhoeft, C.) *N. E. Med. Gazette (H.)*, June.
- Silver.** Nitrate of — in Chronic Cystitis. (Miles, C. W.) *Am. Pract.*, July.
- Family Idiosyncrasy in regard to the use of — Nitrate. (Lewis, Meriwether.) *Nash. Jour. Med. and Sur.*, Oct.
- Attempted Self-Destruction by taking part of a strong solution of Cyanide of —, with subsequent Delirium Tremens. Recovery. (Burrows, —) *Canada Lancet*, Sept.
- Singultus.** —. (Grime, Fordyce.) *Cin. Lancet and Obs.*, May.
- Skin.** On Diet and Hygiene in Disease of the —. (Bulkley, L. D.) *Va. Med. Monthly*, Oct.
- Toronto General Hospital; Multiple Melanotic Sarcoma of the —. (Aikens, —) *Canadian Jour. Med. Science*, Feb.
- Notes on the Local Treatment of certain Diseases of the —. (Bulkley, L. D.) *Arch. Dermatol.*, Jan.
- Auto Inoculation of Vegetable Parasites of the —, and the Clinical Testimony for their Identity or Non-Identity. (Wigglesworth, E.) *Arch. Dermatol.*, Jan.
- Skin Diseases.** Practical Notes on some —. (Campbell, Robt.) *N. Y. Med. and Sur. Brief*, Nov.
- Faulty Innervation as a Factor in —. (Wigglesworth, E.) *Hospital Gazette*, March 1.
- A Substitute for Cod Liver Oil in —. (Sherwell, S.) *N. Y. Med. Rec.*, April 13.
- Malaria and Struma in their relation to the Etiology of —. (Yandell, Jr., L. P.) *Am. Pract.*, Jan.
- Skin-Grafting.** The use of common Warts of the Hand in —. (Leale, C. A.) *N. Y. Med. Rec.*, Sept. 7.
- Skull.** Fractured —. (Shertzer, A. Trego.) *Med. Brief*, Nov.



- Gun-shot Fracture of —. (Whitney, J. O.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour.*, May.
- Case of Depressed Fracture of the —. (Mellersh, A. H.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep.*, Jan. 12.
- Case of Fractured —, with some Remarks upon Aphasia and Paralysis. (Thomas, F. M.) *Cin. Med. News*, June.
- Case of Compound Comminuted Fracture of — with Depression ending in Recovery. (Fuqua, W. M.) *Louisville Med. News*, May 11.
- Boston City Hospital. Surgical Cases in the Service of Dr. Ingalls. Three cases of Fracture of the —. (Otis, E. O.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Aug. 1.
- Fracture of — with loss of Cerebral Substance, and Hernia Cerebri. Recovery. (Gross, R.) *Pacific Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Feb.
- Injury to the — in the Left Frontal Region. Loss of tactile Sense in certain Regions of the Body. Remarks. (Dabney, W. C.) *Med. Med. Jour.*, May.
- Sleep.** The Physiology of —. (Hard, E. P.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Dec. 26.
- Sleeping Room.** The —. (Daniels, N.) *Phila. Drug and Chem.*, July.
- Slippery Elm Bark** for Tape-worm. (Hixon, C.) *Ohio Med. Recorder*, Nov.
- Small Pox.** A Preventive to Pitting in —. (Hurlbut, H. V.) *Med. Brief*, Sept.
- In the Pregnant Woman and in the Fœtus. (Welch, W. M.) *Phila. Med. Times*, May 25.
- The Epidemic of — in Chicago during 1877. (Knox, J. S.) *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ez.*, Nov.
- Smilax Sarsaparilla.** (Hyams, M. E.) *New Prep.*, April.
- Smith.** Professor Francis Gurney —. (Anonymous.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour.*, April 25.
- An Address Commemorative of Nathan Ryno —. M. D., LL.D., late President of the Faculty of Physic and Emeritus Professor of Surgery in the University of Maryland. (Jew, S. C.) *Med. Med. Jour.*, April.
- Snake-Bite.** Case of —. (Comfort, A. I.) *Phila. Med. Times*, Nov. 23.
- Soda.** Bicarbonate of — for Burns. (Fear, J. C.) *Med. Brief*, July.
- Hyposulphite of — in Diphtheria. (Cheney, E.) *Med. Brief*, Oct.
- Bisulphite of — in Urticaria. (Carter, W. J.) *Med. Brief*, Oct.
- The Sulpho-carbolates of — and Zinc. (Smith, Q. C.) *Nash. Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Feb.
- On some of the uses of Hypo-sulphite of — in Medicine. (Greenley, T. B.) *Southern Med. Recorder*, May.
- Sodium.** Note on the use of Bicarbonate of — in Burns. (Pring, E.) *Phila. Med. Times*, March 16.
- Safranara Method.** Upon the Treatment of Strumous Disease by what may be called the —. (Storer Horatio R.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour.*, June 27.
- Sound.** Hollow Conical —. (Hicks, J. L.) *N. Y. Med. Rec.*, June 1.
- Spasm.** Diffuse — of the Facial Muscles. True Convulsive Tic. Case in a Child. Recovery. (Gibney, V. P.) *Phila. Med. Times*, Dec. 7.
- Spaying.** Case of — for Fibroid Tumor of the Womb. (Goodell, W.) *Am. Jour. Med. Sciences*, July.
- Speculum.** A Ring —. Folding —. (Shiland, A.) *N. Y. Med. Rec.*, Aug. 3.
- Rectal — and a Female Urethral —. (French, G. F.) *N. Y. Med. Rec.*, June 1.
- Speech.** The Defects of the Power of —. Induced by Brain Disease. (Reed, W. C.) *Toledo Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Feb.
- Spermatocœle.** Case of Genuine —. Complicated with Spermatorrhœa and Virile Impotency; Eventual Death from Exhaustion. (Bauer, L.) *St. Louis Clin. Rec.*, Feb.
- Sphygmographic Experiment upon a Human Brain, Exposed by an Opening in the Cranium. (Jacobi, M. P.) *Am. Jour. Med. Sciences*, July.
- Sphygmographic Studies.** Cardiographic and —. (Key, A. T.) *N. Y. Med. Jour.*, Feb. and July, and *Cin. Lancet and Clin.*, Nov. 2.
- Spina Bifida.** (Parish, W. H.) *Phila. Med. Times*, Jan. 19.
- Case of — with recovery. (Jeffreys, M. D.) *Va. Med. Monthly*, Aug.
- Spinal.** Lectures on the Localization of —, and Cerebral Diseases. (Seguin, E. C.) *N. Y. Med. Rec.*, April 27, May 4, June 1 and 22, Aug. 10 and 24, Oct. 19, and Nov. 9.
- Spinal Abscess.** (Pancoast, J.) *Phila. Med. Times*, Dec. 7.
- Spinal Anæmia.** Cerebral and —. (Mann, E. C.) *Phila. Med. Times*, Sept. 18.
- Spinal Cord.** On the Physiology of the —. (Dalton, John C.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour.*, March 21, April 4, 11 and 18.
- Examination of — after Immersion in Alcohol During Four Months. (Longstreth, M.) *Phila. Med. Times*, March 30.
- Dislocation of Cervical Vertebrae, with Injury of the —. (Longstreth, M.) *Phila. Med. Times*, March 30.
- Laceration and Inflammatory Changes in the —. Resulting from Fracture of the Cervical Vertebrae. (Cohen, J. S.) *Phila. Med. Times*, March 30.
- Spinal Curvature.** (Gallup, W.) *Am. Obs.* (H.) June.
- Spinal Epilepsy.** Case of Eccentric Origin. Operation. Recovery. (Starkloff, H. M.) *St. Louis Clin. Rec.*, Jan.
- Spinal Irritation.** (Lockridge, J. E.) *Am. Pract.*, July.
- (Hume, C. L.) *Toledo Med. and Sur. Jour.*, July.
- Spinal Nerves.** A new Classification of the Cerebro —. (Laws, S. S.) *St. Louis Med. and Sur. Jour.*, June.
- Spinal Paralysis.** Case of Lateral —. (Spasmodic Spinal Paralysis of Erb.) (Hamilton, A. McL.) *N. Y. Med. Rec.*, Oct. 26.
- Five cases of — of the Adult. (Sinkler, W.) *Am. Jour. Med. Sciences*, Oct.
- On the Relations between Progressive Ataxy and Spasmodic —. (Althaus, J.) *Am. Jour. Med. Sciences*, Oct.
- Spinal Respiratory Centres.** Are there —? (Lautenbach, B. F.) *Phila. Med. Times*, May 11.
- Spinal Scleroses.** The Multiple —. (Wood, Jr., H. C.) *N. Y. Med. Rec.*, Sept. 21.
- Spine.** Dislocated —. (Shertzer, A. Trego.) *Med. Brief*, Feb.
- A Method of Suspension by Adhesive Plaster in the Plaster-of-Paris Treatment of Disease of the —; Independent Suspension of the Head. (Reid, J. J.) *N. Y. Med. Jour.*, July.
- Plaster Jacket in Fractures of the —. (Hodgen, J. T.) *St. Louis Med. and Sur. Jour.*, March.
- Spine Diseases.** A new Treatment for —. (Case, Meigs.) *Cin. Lancet and Obs.*, May.
- Splenitis.** Case of Intermittent Fever resulting in —. (Doane, Luigi G.) *Med. Brief*, July.
- Spleen.** Floating —. (Shattuck, F. G.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Aug. 22 and 29.
- Wound of —, with Partial Excision. Recovery. (Faris, A. A.) *Am. Pract.*, May.
- A case of successful Aspiration of the —. (Hammond, W. A.) *R. & L. Med. Jour.*, Aug.
- Two cases of Rupture of the —, in which no external wound or marks save a slight bruise was visible on the Body. (Anderson, E. A.) *N. C. Med. Jour.*, May.
- Clinical Lecture on Chronic Enlargement of the —, and a Discussion of the Operation of Extirpation. (Loomis, A. L.) *Hospital Gazette*, April 18.
- Clinical Remarks on a case of Enlarged —. (Pepper, W.) *Hospital Gazette*, Aug. 15.



- Splint.** Two New Splints. (I.) "Cylindrical Coaptation" for Arm or Leg. (II.) Ulnar-radial "Interosseous ——" (George, A. S.) *Va. Med. Monthly*, Dec.
- Gunshot Wound of the Face together with the description of a — adapted for Compound Fractures of the Upper Jaw. (Muhlenberg, W. F.) *Am. Jour. Med. Sciences*, July.
- Splints.** Note on the use of Plaster for — (Tiffany, L. McL.) *N. C. Med. Jour.*, Sept.
- Sponge Tent** in the Uterus Three Months. (Hoff, O.) *Pacific Med. and Sur. Jour.*, May.
- Sponge Tents.** A Further Report on the Treatment of Uterine Flexions by curved —, and particularly by the Sponge Tent reinforced by a steel spring. (Wallace, Eilerslie.) *Am. Supt. Obs't Jour. Gt. Britain and Ireland*, May.
- Sprain Fractures.** Note on — (Callender, G.) *Phila. Med. Times*, Oct. 12.
- Springs.** The Bedford Alum and Iron — (Moorman, J. J.) *Med. Med. Jour.*, Dec.
- Remarks on the Water and Mass from the Bedford Alum and Iron —, Va. (Dillard, J. W.) *Va. Med. Monthly*, Dec.
- Remarks on the cause and Treatment of Yellow Fever, and the Bedford (Va.) — Alum and Iron Mass as a Remedial Agent. (Greene, W. A.) *Southern Med. Rec.*, Oct.
- Squint.** Cause and Prevention of — (Schell, H. S.) *Am. Jour. Med. Sciences*, Oct.
- Statistics.** — of the Mortality in Cincinnati during the year 1877, with comparisons with that of other American Cities, etc., etc. (Kearney, Thomas N.) *Cin. Lancet and Obs.*, May.
- Stenosis.** Case of — of the Aortic Valves, with extensive calcareous degeneration reaching nearly to the Mitral Valve. (Cohen, J. S.) *Phila. Med. Times*, March 16.
- Stone.** Large — (Lundy, D. W.) *Canada Lancet*, March.
- Ranula Operation for — in the Bladder — (Newton, E. S.) *N. Y. Eclectic Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Sept.
- The Lateral Operation for — in the Bladder. (Agnew, D. H.) *Hospital Gazette*, April 25.
- In the Bladder (Encysted). Lithotomy. Recovery. (Maclean, D.) *Mich. Med. News*, July 25.
- Case of — in the Bladder, with a very tight and firm Stricture of the Urethra. Internal Urethrotomy. Lithotomy. Recovery. (Roddick.) *Canada Med. and Sur. Jour.*, May.
- Stomach.** Case of Cancer of the — (Tilden, J. N.) *Homoeo. Times*, Feb.
- Two cases of Cancer of the — (Octerlomy, J. A.) *Am. Pract.*, Aug.
- Carcinoma of — (Flint, A.) *N. Y. Med. Rec.*, Aug. 17.
- Glycerine in Congestion of the — (McCall, Jos. W.) *Med. Brief*, April.
- Possible case of Idiopathic Rupture of the — (Arton, J. H.) *N. Y. Med. Rec.*, March 16.
- Stomatitis Materna.** Treatment of — (Hurd, E. P.) *N. Y. Med. Rec.*, June 8.
- Strabismus.** Notes on a Case of — Treatment, with Remarks. (Little, W. S.) *Phila. Med. Times*, Aug. 3.
- Strapping.** On — the Affected Side in Cases of Acute Pleuritis. (Gleason, J. C.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Jan. 24.
- Stricture.** The Rational Treatment of — of the Urethra. (Gross, S. W.) *N. Y. Med. Rec.*, June 15.
- A Clinical Lecture on — of the Urethra. (Gay, C. C. E.) *Am. Pract.*, Nov.
- Of the Urethra, caused by Prolonged Masturbation. (Briggs, C. S.) *Nash. Jour. Med. and Sur.*, May.
- On Prostatorrhoea and of the Urethra. (Gross, S. W.) *Phila. Med. Times*, Sept. 28.
- La Charité Hospital, Paris. Case Reported. Very tight Traumatic — of Urethra; Internal Urethrotomy with Maissonneuve's Instrument; Anuria until Death of Patient, eighty-one Hours after the Operation. (Holloran, M. J.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Oct. 17.
- A Traumatic — and Operation by External Perineal Urethrotomy, without a Conductor. (Chancellor E. A.) *Va. Med. Monthly*, Sept.
- Operation for — of the Rectum. (Otis, F. N.) *Ohio Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Feb.
- Report of Six Additional Cases of — of the Rectum. (Wales, P. S.) *N. Y. Med. Rec.*, Feb. 16.
- Of the Pylorus. (Mueller, G. A.) *Cin. Eclectic Med. Jour.*, Nov.
- Struma.** Malaria and — in their Relation to the Etiology of Skin Diseases. (Vandal, L. P., Jr.) *Am. Pract.*, Jan.
- Strumous Disease.** Upon the Treatment of — by what may be called the Solfatara Method. (Storer, Horatio R.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour.*, June 27.
- Strychnia.** Injury of Auditory Nerve by a blow from a Fur Glove: Effects of — (Roosa, D. B., St. J., and Ely, E. T.) *N. Y. Med. Rec.*, Feb. 23.
- Strychnine.** A Large Dose of — with Recovery. Temporary Paralysis of the Bladder. (Selden, O. G.) *N. Y. Med. Rec.*, Aug. 3.
- Subcutaneous Injection.** The Use of Carbolic Acid by — in the Treatment of Erysipelas. (Whitmire, J. S.) *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex.*, March.
- Subcutaneous Operation.** For a Loose Cartilage in the Knee-joint. (Michael, J. E.) *Med. Med. Jour.*, Oct.
- Summer Complaint.** Remedy in — (Gross, Wm. M.) *Med. Brief*, March.
- A Sovereign Remedy in — (Gross, W. M.) *Ohio Med. Recorder*, Jan.
- Calcinea Radix Rhei in — (Gray, C.) *Med. Brief*, May.
- Summer Diseases.** The — of Infants. (Burns, J. H.) *Canadian Jour. Med. Sciences*, Oct.
- Suppositories.** (Dimock, R. H.) *New Remedies*, June.
- Surgery.** Recent Progress in — (Warren, J. Collins.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour.*, June 27, Oct. 24 and 31.
- Ultimate Results in — (McGraw, T. A.) *Detroit Lancet*, March.
- Practical Medicine and — (Newton, O. E.) *N. Y. Eclectic Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Aug.
- The proposed new Law for Regulating the Practice of Medicine and — (Paine, H. M.) *Homoeo. Times*, Sept.
- Observations in Practice: — Gynecology, and especially Obstetrics. (Walker, G. B.) *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex.*, Feb. and March.
- Antiseptic and Disinfection in — (Wight, J. S.) *Hospital Gazette*, Aug. 8.
- Report on Anatomy and — (Beech, J. H.) *Toledo Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Aug.
- Report on the Progress of Anatomy, — and Surgical Pathology. (Johnstone, A. W.) *R. & L. Med. Jour.*, Aug.
- Conservative — (Walker, J. E.) *Atlanta Med. and Sur. Jour.*, May.
- Conservatism in — (Jennings, R. G.) *R. & L. Med. Jour.*, Sept.
- Conservative — in Compound Comminuted Fractures. (Burns, R.) *Phila. Med. Times*, July 6.
- Surgical Cases.** (Briggs, W. T.) *Nash. Jour. Med. and Sur.*, March and Dec.
- Boston City Hospital — (Cheever, D. W.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Nov. 14.
- Boston City Hospital — (Thorndyke, W. H.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Sept. 5, and Oct. 10.
- Boston City Hospital — (Gay, George W.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Jan. 17 and 24, Feb. 28, and March 28.
- Massachusetts General Hospital. — (Warren.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Jan. 3, and March 7.
- Massachusetts General Hospital. — (Cabot, Samuel.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour.*, May 16.



- Report of the — treated in the St. John's Riverside Hospital, Yonkers, N. Y., during the years 1874 and '75. (Pooley, J. H.) *N. Y. Med. Jour.*, Sept.
- Surgical Clinic.** Boston City Hospital —. (Cheever, David W.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Jan. 31.
- Surgical Diseases.** Attitude and expression in the Diagnosis of —. (Agnew, D. H.) *N. Y. Med. Rec.*, Nov. 30.
- Surgical Injuries.** Lister's Antiseptic Method of treating —. (Little, J. L.) *Hospital Gazette*, May 9 and 16.
- Surgical Notes from Abroad.** (Newton, Jr., R. S.) *N. Y. Med. Eclectic*, Sept.
- Surgical Wrinkles.** Some —. (Packard, J. H.) *Phila. Med. Times*, Dec. 21.
- Suspension.** Two cases of Compound Comminuted Fracture of the Fore-arm treated by —. (Coskery, O. J.) *Id. Med. Jour.*, Oct.
- A Method of — by Adhesive Plaster in the Plaster-of-Paris Treatment of Disease of the Spine. Independent Suspension of the Head. (Reid, J. J.) *N. Y. Med. Jour.*, July.
- Syphilis.** (Wetherly, J. S.) *Cin. Med. News*, Feb.
- (Goss, I. J. M.) *N. Y. Eclectic Med. and Sur. Jour.*, June.
- Secondary —. (Da Costa, J. M.) *Hospital Gazette*, May 2.
- Contagion of —. (Otis, F. W.) *Id. Med. Jour.*, May.
- From the Cradle to the Grave. (Fleming, T.) *N. Y. Eclectic Med. and Sur. Jour.*, April.
- In the Air Passages. (Porter, W.) *St. Louis Clin. Rec.*, Jan.
- Of the Conjunctiva. (Bull, C. S.) *Am. Jour. Med. Science*, Oct.
- Two cases of — in which the Infection took place in rather unusual situations. (Rohé, G. H.) *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex.*, July.
- On a case of Congenital —. (Goodell, W.) *Phila. Med. Times*, Jan. 19.
- Class-room Lessons on —. (Otis, F. N.) *N. Y. Med. Rec.*, Aug. 3, 17, 24, 31, and Sept. 7.
- A Contribution to — of the Eyelids. (Bull, C. S.) *N. Y. Med. Jour.*, March.
- On the Prevention of the Spread of —. (Muscroft, C. S.) *Cin. Med. News*, April.
- On the Question of the Innocuity of certain Physiological Secretions in —. (Hyde, J. H.) *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex.*, Feb.
- Hereditary Transmission of —. (Baldwin, L. R.) *Phila. Med. Times*, Aug. 17.
- Two cases of very late Hereditary —. (Bulkley, L. D.) *Arch. Dermatol.*, April.
- On the Immunity of certain Mothers of Children affected with Hereditary —. (Hyde, J. N.) *Arch. Dermatol.*, April.
- Observations on the Medical and Hygienic Treatment of —. (Buttencourt, J. De S.) *Pacific Med. and Sur. Jour.*, July.
- A case of — Treated with Berberis Aquifolium and Yerba Buena. (Patton, W.) *New Prep.*, July.
- Characteristic Differences between the Initial Lesion of — and Solutions of Continuity from other causes. (Otis, F. N.) *Am. Pract.*, June.
- Syphilitic Albuminuria.** Case of —. (Yandell, L. P.) *Id. Med. Jour.*, May.
- Syphilitic Arteritis.** Cerebral Congestion as a result of —. (Da Costa, J. M.) *N. Y. Med. Rec.*, March 16.
- Syphilitic Child.** The Nurse-Maid and the Mother of the —. (Hyde, J. N.) *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex.*, Nov.
- Syphilitic Disease of the Pleura and Lung.** (Warder, W. H.) *Phila. Med. Times*, Aug. 31.
- Tracheotomy in — of the Larynx. (Jones, S. S.) *N. Y. Med. Rec.*, Nov. 16.
- Syphilitic Brain Lesions.** Clinical Lectures on —. (Seguin, E. C.) *N. Y. Med. Jour.*, Sept.
- Syphilitic Meningitis.** Gummy Tumor. (Da Costa, J. M.) *N. Y. Med. Rec.*, March 16.
- Clinical Lecture on Incontinence of Urine, and on —. (Pepper, W.) *Hospital Gazette*, June 6.
- Syphilitic Notes.** (Anonymous.) *N. C. Med. Jour.*, Oct.
- Syphilology.** Recent Progress in —. (Wigglesworth, Edward.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Feb. 28, Dec. 19 and 26.
- Tabes Dorsalis Spasmodica.** Case of —. (Johnson, J. G.) *Detroit Lancet*, Sept.
- Talipes.** Case of — in a Boy of 16 years of age, with successful operation and treatment by Plaster Casts. (Burrows, —.) *Canada Lancet*, Aug.
- Talipes Equinus.** (Howe, A. J.) *Cin. Eclectic Med. Jour.*, Dec.
- Tape Worm.** Slippery Elm Bark for —. (Hixon, C.) *Ohio Med. Recorder*, Nov.
- Tarsitis Syphilitica.** Gummy Infiltration of the Tarsus. (Bull, C. S.) *N. Y. Med. Jour.*, Sept.
- Ten.** The Culture and Preparation of —. (Fishblatt, A. S.) *N. Y. Eclectic Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Dec.
- Teeth.** Treatment of Deciduous —. (Rollins, Wm. Herbert.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour.*, March 28.
- Thumb-sucking in Childhood as a cause of a subsequent Irregularity of the —. (Chandler, T. H.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Aug. 15.
- Temperaments.** How to Temper the — Medicinally. (Redfield, J. W.) *Homoeo. Times*, March, May and Nov.
- Temperature.** Cases of Sub-normal —. (MacKenzie, J. C.) *Cin. Lancet and Obs.*, Jan.
- On the Influence of — upon the Transformation of Glycogen and Hepatic Sugar. (Ford, W. H.) *N. Y. Med. Jour.*, Jan.
- "Tendon-Reflex."** The Value of Absent — as a Diagnostic Sign in Locomotor Ataxia, with an Analysis of Eight Cases. (Hamilton A. McLane.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Dec. 19.
- Testicle.** Enchondroma of —. Extirpation. Cure. (Morton, T. G.) *Phila. Med. Times*, Feb. 2.
- Malposition of the — complicated with Inguinal Hernia, requiring Castration. (Brown, V. A.) *Canada Lancet*, July.
- Spanish Method of using the — in the radical cure of Inguinal Hernia. (Michel, H.) *Am. Jour. Med. Sciences*, Oct.
- Testis.** Cystic Sarcocoele of —. (Paul, C.) *Phila. Med. Times*, July 6.
- Testes.** Four cases showing the action of Pulsatilla in Neuralgic Gonorrhoeal Affections of the —. (Sturgis, F. R.) *N. Y. Med. and Sur. Brief*, Nov.
- Tetanus.** Case of Idiopathic —. (Smith, F. L.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Oct. 31.
- Chloral Hydrate in —. (Harwood, S. S.) *Pacific Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Aug.
- Case of Acute — following a Wound in the Foot. (Lawson Archibald.) *Canada Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Jan.
- Traumatic —. Recovery. (Evans, H. Y.) *Phila. Med. Times*, May 11.
- Case of Traumatic —. Hypodermic Treatment. Death. (Joye, E. V.) *Pacific Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Dec.
- Two cases of Traumatic — successfully Treated by Calabar Bean and Whiskey. (Burke, M.) *N. Y. Med. Rec.*, July 6.
- Unsuccessful case of —. Treated with Large Doses of Calabar Bean and Chloral Hydrate. (Nicolson, Wm. Perrin.) *Southern Clinic*, Oct.
- Therapeutics.** Histology as an Aid to —. (Richardson, J. G.) *Phila. Med. Times*, Nov. 23.
- Illustrated. (Dake, J. P.) *Homoeo. Times*, Dec.
- Recent Progress in —. (Amory, R.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Sept. 19 and 26.
- Therapeutical Notes.** (Reed, Charles.) *Cin. Med. News*, March.

- Thermo-Cautere.** Cases Treated by the —. (Roddick, F. G.) *Canada Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Dec.
- Thigh.** Is there an "American Method" of Treating Fractures of the —. (Van Buren, W. H.) *N. Y. Med. Rec.*, March 30.  
— Dislocation of Right — upon the Dorsum Ili of six months standing. (Post, G. E.) *N. Y. Med. Rec.*, May 11.
- Thoracentesis.** (Packard, C. W.) *N. Y. Med. Rec.*, Jan. 5.  
— (Pooley, J. H.) *Ohio Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Feb.  
— (Staples, F.) *N. Y. Med. Rec.*, Feb. 23.
- Thoracic Aneurism.** (Delafield, F.) *Hospital Gazette*, April 11.  
— Clinical Remarks on a case of —. (Loomis, A. L.) *Hospital Gazette*, May 16.  
— Two cases of —. Ending in Death. (Haggard, W. D.) *Nash. Jour. Med. and Sur.*, April.
- Thoracic Aorta.** Aneurism of the —. (Pepper, William.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Jan. 3.  
— Case of Aneurism of the —. (Reddy.) *Canada Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Sept.  
— Case of Aneurism of the —, with Unusual Physical Signs. (Pepper, W.) *Phila. Med. Times*, Jan. 19.
- Thoracic Carcinoma.** Two Clinical Lectures on Primary Intra —. (Pepper, W.) *Phila. Med. Times*, Dec. 7.
- Thoracic Diseases.** Recent Progress in the Treatment of —. (Knight, Fredk. I.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Feb. 14 and 21.
- Thorax.** Paracentesis of the Pericardium and —. (Porcher, F. T.) *N. Y. Med. Rec.*, July 20.  
— Emphysema from an Injury to the —, without a Fractured Rib. (Pomeroy, G. P. H.) *N. Y. Med. Rec.*, Oct. 26.
- Throat.** On Diseases of the —. (Elkins, G. W.) *Monthly Jour. Southern Ills. Med. Ass'n*, Jan.  
— Recent Progress in the Treatment of Diseases of the —. (Knight, F. I.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Aug. 8 and 15.  
— And Nasal Affections in their Relation to Diseases of the Ear and Deafness. (Buckner, J. H.) *Cin. Lan. and Clin.*, July 27.  
— Selected cases from the Clinic for Diseases of the —. College of Physicians and Surgeons, New York. (Hitchcock, U. G.) *N. Y. Med. Jour.*, Aug.
- Thrombosis and Embolism.** (Chenoweth, W. J.) *Illinois Med. Recorder*, Aug.  
— and Embolism standing as a Causative Relation to Partial Cerebral Anæmia, Paralysis, etc. (Russ, R. C.) *Cin. Lancet and Obs.*, July.
- Thuja Occidentalis.** (Van Cleve, D. W. S.) *New Prep.*, July.  
— In Epithelioma; with a case. (Rice, John B.) *Michigan Med. News*, Dec. 10.
- Thumb-Sucking.** — in Childhood as a cause of subsequent Irregularity of the Teeth. (Chandler, T. H.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Aug. 15.
- Thymol.** — The new Antiseptic. (White, Jr., R.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Nov. 28.
- Thyroid Gland.** Successful Removal of the — for Bronchocele or Goitre. Full Recovery of the Patient. (Newton, O. E.) *N. Y. Med. Eclectic*, March.
- Thyrotomy.** Tracheotomy and — for the Removal of Tumor of the Larynx. (Garretson, J. E.) *Phila. Med. Times*, Oct. 12.
- Tibia.** Resection of Shaft of —. (Carroll, Thomas.) *Southern Clinic*, Oct.  
— Clinical Report of Typical case of complete Necrosis of entire Shaft of —. (Von Tagen, C. H.) *Homœo. Times*, July and Aug.  
— Surgical Treatise on Bone; its Normal and Pathological Relations considered, together with Report of Clinical Case of complete Necrosis of the —. (Von Tagen, C. H.) *Homœo. Times*, March, April and June.
- Tibia and Fibula.** Compound Fracture of —, and Fractures of the Femur; new Extension Appartus. (Morton, T. G.) *Phila. Med. Times*.
- Tinea.** A New —. (Siegfried, C. A.) *Phila. Med. Times*, Oct. 12.
- Tinnitus Aurium.** (Morgan, J. C.) *Am. Obs. (H.)*, April.
- Tissue.** Development of Connective — in the Vitreous Humor. (Dickinson, W.) *St. Louis Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Jan.
- Tobacco.** Cinchona vs. —. (Hicks, J. H.) *N. C. Med. Jour.*, Aug.  
— Blindness Induced by the use of —, and how to prevent it. (Chisolm, J. J.) *N. C. Med. Jour.*, Dec.
- Tongue.** Wound of the —. (Walker, B. M.) *Id. Med. Jour.*, June.  
— Excision of the —. (Roddick, T. G.) *Canada Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Feb.
- Toothache.** A sure cure for —. (Holbrook, E. H.) *Cin. Eclectic Med. Jour.*, Nov.
- Tonsil.** Cancer of —; Removal of the Tumor by External Incision. (A second case.) (Cheever, David W.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Aug. 1.
- Tourniquet.** The — in Treatment of Fracture of the Patella. (Root, R. B.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour.*, June 27.
- Tracheotomy.** (Blackman, F. H.) *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex.*, April.  
— Case of —. (Smith Hermon, J.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Aug. 8.  
— Case of — for Pseudo-Membraneous Croup. (Heath, W. H.) *Phila. Med. Times*, Aug. 31.  
— Report of Fifteen Cases of — in Diphtheritic Croup. Six of them Successful. (Boque, R. G.) *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex.*, Feb.  
— Report of Seven Cases of — in Diphtheria and Croup, with Two Recoveries. (Lee, E. W.) *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex.*, May.  
— In Syphilitic Disease of the Larynx. (Jones, S. S.) *N. Y. Med. Rec.*, Nov. 16.  
— And Thyrotomy for the Removal of Tumor of the Larynx. (Garretson, J. E.) *Phila. Med. Times*, Oct. 12.  
— Case of Diphtheria. Acute Laryngeal Symptoms. Recovery. (Bell, John.) *Canada Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Feb.  
— In Laryngeal Diphtheria. (Macdonald, J. W.) *Canada Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Dec.  
— Laryngeal Diphtheria; Recovery (Roddick, Thomas G.) *Canada Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Oct.
- Traction** in the treatment of Club-Foot. (Schafer, N. M.) *N. Y. Med. Rec.*, Nov. 23.
- Transfusion.** Case of —. (Keegan, P. J.) *N. Y. Med. and Sur. Brief*, Nov.  
— Of Blood. A New Apparatus. (Berens, J.) *Phila. Med. Times*, Dec. 21.  
— Of Milk vs. Transfusion of Blood. (Howe, J. W.) *N. Y. Med. Rec.*, Dec. 7 and 14.  
— The — of Blood and the Intravenous Injection of Milk. (Brinton, J. H.) *N. Y. Med. Rec.*, Nov. 2.  
— The Intra-Venous Injection of Milk as a Substitute for the — of Blood. (Thomas, T. G.) *N. Y. Med. Jour.*, May.
- Traumatism.** Resection for —. (Mudd, H. H.) *St. Louis Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Oct.
- Trephining.** For Fracture of the Left Parietal Bone. (Levis, R. J.) *Phila. Med. Times*, Aug. 17.  
— Successful Case of — for Epilepsy. (Agnew, D. H.) *Phila. Med. Times*, Sept. 14.  
— A Successful Case of — for Compression. (Talbot, T. B.) *Ohio Med. Recorder*, Sept.  
— Mastoid Disease; —. Death. Clot in the Lateral Sinus. (Keen, W. W.) *Phila. Med. Times*, Aug. 3.  
— Successful — for the Relief of Cerebral Compression from Extravasated Blood without Existing Lesion of the Skull or Scalp. (Rodman, W. B.) *N. Y. Med. Rec.*, April 20.
- Trichinæ.** Biceps Muscle Filled with —. (Richardson, J. G.) *Phila. Med. Times*, Aug. 31.



- Trichinosis.** (Hauxhurst, D. C.) *Detroit Lancet*, July.
- Tricuspid Valves.** An Autopsy Revealing the Obliteration of the — (Burroughs, J. B.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Nov. 7.
- Tubercle.** Diagnosis of Disease — in General. Acute Miliary Tuberculosis (Pulmonary). (Robinson, B.) *N. Y. Med. Rec.*, Aug. 24.
- Tuberculosis.** — (Carleton, B. G.) *Homæo. Times*, Jan.
- Case of Acute — (Reddy.) *Canada Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Sept.
  - Case of Acute Pulmonary — (Ewing, A.) *Mich. Med. News* Sept. 25.
  - Miliary — with Pleuro-Pneumonia. (Shakespeare, E. O.) *Phila. Med. Times*, June 8.
  - Case of Disseminated Miliary — (Pepper, W.) *Phila. Med. Times*, Aug. 31.
  - A Few Differential Points in the Clinical History of Pulmonary — and Pulmonary Phthisis. (Carleton, B. G.) *Homæo. Times*, July and Aug.
  - Differential Morbid Anatomy and Pathology of Pulmonary — and Pulmonary Phthisis. Catarrhal and Fibrous. (Carleton, B. G.) *Homæo. Times*, June.
- Tuberculous Ulceration.** Case of — of the Intestine. (Belfield, W. T.) *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex.*, April.
- Tumor.** Ovarian — (Brayton, S. N.) *Am. Obs.*, (H.), Dec.
- Case of Ovarian —, Complicated by Cardiac and Renal Disease; Ovariectomy. Death. (Thornton, J. Knowsley.) *Obs. Jour. Gt. Brit. and Ireland*, Aug.
  - Cystic — in the Axilla. (Keen, W. W.) *Phila. Med. Times*, Jan. 5.
  - Syphilitic Meningitis; Gummy — (Da Costa, J. M.) *N. Y. Med. Rec.*, March 16.
  - Of the Brain. (Wood, Jr., H. C.) *N. Y. Med. Rec.*, Sept. 21.
  - Of Cerebellum. (Johnston, W. W.) *National Med. Rev.*, Dec.
  - Fibroid — of the Right Mammary Gland Removed by an Elliptical Incision. (Johnston, James.) *Med. Brief*, July.
  - Remarkable case of — in a Child. (Black, C.) *Detroit Lancet*, July.
  - Clinical Lecture on Pericarditis and on Fibroid — of Liver. (Clark, A.) *Hospital Gazette*, June 6.
  - Case of Spaying for Fibroid — of the Womb. (Goodell, W.) *Am. Jour. Med. Sciences*, July.
  - Case of Pelvic — Post-Mortem. (Fackler, J. E.) *Cin. Lancet and Obs.*, Feb.
  - Removal of a Fibroid — (James, J. M.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep.*, Feb. 2.
  - Of the Lower Jaw, the seat of Vicarious Menstruation; Removal of one-half of the Bone, followed by rapid Recovery. (Maclean, D.) *Mich. Med. News*, Nov. 10.
  - Ovariectomy; Dermoid and Sarcomatous Degeneration; Exceptionally rapid Development of —; Visceral Adhesions; speedy Recovery. (Dow, T. C.) *Va. Med. Monthly*, Aug.
  - Case of Fibro-Cystic — of the Breast. (Hayes, P. S.) *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex.*, April.
  - Of the Male Breast. (Pooley, J. H.) *Ohio Med. and Sur. Jour.*, April.
  - Large Myxomatous — of Buttocks. Removal and Recovery. (Comstock, L. L.) *N. Y. Med. Rec.*, Jan. 5.
  - Removed from the Parotid Region (Packard, J. H.) *Phila. Med. Times*, Feb. 16.
  - Tracheotomy and Thyrotomy for Removal of — of the Larynx. (Garretson, J. E.) *Phila. Med. Times*, Oct. 12.
  - Case of Orbital — Removed by Operation. (Pooley, J. H.) *Ohio Med. and Sur. Jour.*, June.
  - Over the Superior Maxilla. (Allen, H.) *Phila. Med. Times*, July 20.
  - Cyto-Sarcomatous — of the Neck. Tying of the Internal Jugular Vein. (Agnew, D. H.) *Phila. Med. Times*, Oct. 26.
  - Extirpation of Large Fibro-Cellular — of the Neck. (Post, G. E.) *N. Y. Med. Rec.*, Nov. 16.
  - Enucleation of a Fibroid — of the Neck. (Michael, J. E.) *Id. Med. Jour.*, Oct.
  - Cystic — of the Neck Treated with Ergot. (Walker, B. M.) *Southern Med. Rec.*, June.
  - Subperitoneal Fibroid — (Goodell, W.) *Hospital Gazette*, July 4.
  - Two cases of Intra-Uterine Submucous Fibroid — successfully Treated by the use of Ergot. (Brubaker, H.) *Phila. Med. Times*, Jan. 19.
  - Delivery of large Fibroid — from Uterine Cavity. (O'Hara, M.) *Phila. Med. Times*, Jan. 19.
  - A Fibro-Cystic — of the Uterus cured by Ergot. (Dean, H. A.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Jan. 24.
  - Case of Removal, by the Ecraseur, of the Body of the Uterus, for three years inverted by a large Submucous Fibroid —, with Recovery; and Remarks upon the Diagnosis and Treatment of such cases. Illustrated by two Plates. (Hitchcock, H. O.) *Detroit Lancet*, Feb.
- Tumors.** Adenoid — of the Neck. (Byrd, W. A.) *St. Louis Clin. Rec.*, Nov.
- Maxillary and Naso-Pharyngeal — (Hamilton, J. W.) *Ohio Med. Recorder*, Sept.
  - The Germ Theory of the Etiology of — (McGraw, T. A.) *Detroit Lancet*, Nov.
  - Difficulty in Diagnosis due to Rotation of Ovarian — (Thornton, J. Knowsley.) *Obst. Jour. Gt. Britain and Ireland*, Feb.
  - Report of several cases of — in the Larynx. (Seiler, C.) *Phila. Med. Times*, Dec. 21.
  - Cases of Erectile, Fibroid, and other — Treated by Electricity. (Beard, G. M.) *N. Y. Med. Rec.*, Oct. 5.
  - Cases Illustrating the Diagnosis of Abdominal — (Edis, Arthur W.) *Obst. Jour. Gt. Britain and Ireland*, May.
  - A new Surgical Instrument for the Painless Removal of Pedunculated —, etc. (Varona, A.) *Homæo. Times*, May.
- Turney.** Memoir of Samuel D. —, M.D., Prof. of Diseases of Women and Children, in Sterling Medical College, Columbus, Ohio. (Pooley, J. H.) *Ohio Med. and Surg. Jour.*, April.
- Turpentine.** Case of Puerperal Convulsions. Treated by — applied Externally. (Camp, J.) *Mich. Med. News*, June 10.
- Turpentine Inhalations.** Treatment of Diphtheria by — (Edel, C.) *N. Y. Med. Rec.*, Jan. 19.
- Twin Birth.** — Extra Digits. (Chapman, H.) *Canada Med. Rec.*, Sept.
- Twins;** — Head-Locking. (Wright, A. H.) *Canadian Jour. Med. Science*, Dec.
- Cephalic Lock of — (Langstaff, James.) *Canadian Jour. Med. Science*, Nov.
  - A Description of the Conjoined — Marie-Rosa Drouin. (MacCallum, D. C.) *Canada Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Oct.
- Tympanum.** Hydro — (Tausley, J. O.) *Hospital Gazette*, July 25.
- Foreign Body in the — (Schell, H. S.) *Phila. Med. Times*, Aug. 3.
- Unguentum Hydrargyri.** Oxide Flavi. (Walker, J. T.) *Phila. Med. Times*, Sept. 14.
- Unilateral Perspiration.** Case of —, with an Excess of  $3\frac{1}{2}$  °F. in the Axilla of the Perspiring Side. (Lewis, M.) *Va. Med. Monthly*, July.
- Ulcer.** Gastric — (Davis, T. P.) *Phila. Med. Times*, June 22.
- Perforating — of Duodenum. Death. Autopsy. (Berens, J.) *Phila. Med. Times*, April 13.
  - Perforating Typhoid — of Ileum. (Henry, F. P.) *Phila. Med. Times*, Feb. 16.
- Ulcers.** Galvanism in the Treatment of Chronic — (Smith, Q. C.) *Pacific Med. and Sur. Jour.*, March.
- Ulna.** Deformities after Fracture; Fracture of — Upper Third. (McClelland, M. A.) *Ark. Med. Rec.*, Jan.
- Uræmia.** Cases Illustrating the Action of Morphia in Acute — (Boutelle, J. T.) *Va. Med. Monthly*, Sept.

- Uræmic Convulsions.** Two Cases of —. (Morrill, F. Gordon.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour.*, May 9.
- Case of — at end of eight months; Natural Labor and Birth of a Living Child at Term, with some General Remarks upon the Treatment of Puerperal Convulsions. (Farrish, J.) *N. C. Med. Jour.*, May.
- Urethra.** Caruncle of the —. (Goodell, W.) *Hospital Gazette*, July 4.
- Six cases of Ulceration of the — in the Female. (Herrick, O. E.) *Michigan Med. News*, Dec. 10.
- Large Calculus in the Prostatic and Membranous —. (Anonymous.) *N. C. Med. Jour.*, Dec.
- A rare case of Elephantiasis of the Penis. Remarks on the Management of the — in Amputation of the Penis. (Duff, F.) *N. C. Med. Jour.*, Aug.
- An Endoscope for Examination of the —, Bladder, Rectum, &c. (Skene, A. J. C.) *N. Y. Med. Jour.*, May.
- The Surgical Treatment of some of the Diseases of the Female —. (Byrd, W. A.) *Va. Med. Monthly*, July.
- Concluding Report of the case of Obliteration of the — recorded in the first number of the "News." (Maclean, D.) *Mich. Med. News*, May 25.
- Oiling the —. (Carter, W. J.) *Med. Brief*, April.
- Rapid Dilatation of the Female — for the Relief of Vesical Irritability. (Harvey, P. F.) *N. Y. Med. Rec.*, May 18.
- Rapid Dilatation of the Female — in the Diagnosis and Treatment of Chronic Cystitis. (Byford, W. H.) *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex.*, July.
- On Prostatorrhœa and Stricture of the —. (Gross, S. W.) *Phila. Med. Times*, Sept. 28.
- The Rational Treatment of Stricture of the —. (Gross, S. W.) *N. Y. Med. Rec.*, June 15.
- A Clinical Lecture on Stricture of the —. (Gay, C. C. F.) *Am. Pract.*, Nov.
- Case of Stone in the Bladder, with a very tight and firm Stricture of the —. Internal Urethrotomy. Lithotomy. Recovery. (Roddick.) *Canada Med. and Sur. Jour.*, May.
- Stricture of the — caused by Prolonged Masturbation. (Briggs, C. S.) *Nash. Jour. Med. and Sur.*, May.
- La Charité Hospital, Paris. Case reported. Very tight Traumatic Stricture of —. Internal Urethrotomy with Maisonneure's Instrument; Anuria until Death of Patient, eighty-one hours after the Operation. (Halloran, M. J.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Oct. 17.
- Urethral Calculus** in the Female. (Campbell, W. N.) *Canada Lancet*, Dec.
- Urethral Caruncle.** Lecture on Diseases of Women. —. (Thomas, T. G.) *Hospital Gazette*, Nov. 21.
- Urethral Fever.** (Brown, T. R.) *N. Y. Med. Jour.*, Feb.
- Two cases of —. (Bell, James.) *Canada Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Sept.
- Urethral Hemorrhage.** A new Apparatus for Arresting —. (Bates, W. H.) *N. Y. Med. Rec.*, Aug. 3.
- Urethral Stricture.** Notes on —. (Brown, Thomas R.) *Southern Clinic*, Oct.
- Contribution to the Treatment of —. (Hunter, A. S.) *N. Y. Med. Rec.*, Nov. 9.
- Pathology of —. (Brinton, J. H.) *Phila. Med. Times*, Dec. 7.
- Post Mortem Condition of a Patient who died shortly after Dilatation of a —. (Bech, J. H.) *Mich. Med. News*, Sept. 25.
- Clinical Lecture on Epididymitis, and Hydrocele associated with —. (Otis, F. N.) *Boston Med. and Surg. Jour.*, Nov. 28.
- Urethrotome.** A new Rotating —. (Pritchett, J. A.) *N. Y. Med. Jour.*, July.
- Urethrotomy.** A Clinical Lecture on Catheterism Versus —. (Gouley, J. W. S.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour.*, May 23.
- A Traumatic Stricture, and Operation by External Perineal —, without a Conductor. (Chancellor, E. A.) *Va. Med. Monthly*, Sept.
- Urinary Analysis.** Its Value in the Diagnosis of Affections of the Liver. (Vance, R. A.) *Detroit Lancet*, Jan.
- Urinary Calculi.** Clinical Lecture on Examination of —. (Ord, W. M.) *Canadian Jour. Med. Sciences*, Sept.
- Urinary Chemistry.** Recent Progress in Medical Chemistry; —. (Wood, Edward S.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Feb. 7.
- Urinary Fistula.** On — in the Ante-Scrotal Region. (Weir, R. F.) *N. Y. Med. Rec.*, April 13.
- Urinary Organs.** Diseases of the Genito—, with Further Experiences in the use of the new Drug, Damiana. (Aldwell, J. J.) *St. Louis Med. and Sur. Jour.*, June.
- Urinary Suppression.** Case of — in Yellow Fever, Treated by Inhalation of Super-Oxygenated Air and Jaborandi. (Ford, W. H.) *St. Louis Med. Jour. and Ex.*, Sept.
- Urinary Surgery.** Recent Progress in —. (Curtis, T. B.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour.*, April 4, and Oct. 3.
- Urine.** Incontinence of —. (Cokenower, H. L.) *Med. Brief*, March.
- Incontinence of —. (Walker, R. A.) *Med. Brief*, Oct.
- Incontinence of — in Children. (Kemble, Arthur.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour.*, April 25.
- Clinical Lecture on Incontinence of —, and on Syphilitic Meningitis. (Pepper, W.) *Hospital Gazette*, June 6.
- Three cases of Nocturnal Incontinence of — cured by Benzoic Acid. (Splawn, J. L.) *Med. Brief*, July.
- Partial Paralysis and Incontinence of —, caused by Congenital Phimosia, in a Boy ten years of age. (Walker, B. M.) *Southern Med. Rec.*, Nov.
- Gelsemium in Retention of —. (Fentress, T. J.) *Med. Brief*, Aug.
- Suppression of — of ten days' Duration. (Little, W.) *N. C. Med. Jour.*, July.
- Case of Suppression of — for five days, following Scarlatina, and Recovery. (Sinkler, Wharton.) *Am. Supt. Obst. Jour. Gt. Britain and Ireland*, Dec.
- Case of Passage of Hairs in the —. (Sewell, James, A.) *Canada Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Jan.
- Urticaria** or Nettle-Rash. (Juler, A. C.) *Cin. Lancet and Obs.*, Jan.
- Cinchonidia and —. (Beason, Wm. H. H.) *Med. Brief*, Dec.
- Bisulphite of Soda in —. (Carter, W. J.) *Med. Brief*, Oct.
- Ustilago Maidis.** (Steele, G. M.) *New Prep.*, July.
- (Goss, I. J. M.) *Med. Brief*, April, and *Southern Med. Rec.*, June.
- (Perry, H. M.) *New Prep.*, July.
- In Dysmenorrhœa. (Crist, D. O.) *New Prep.*, July.
- Disappearance of a Uterine Fibroid under the use of —. (Walker, J. W.) *New Prep.*, Jan.
- Uterine Cavity.** Delivery of large Fibroid Tumor from —. (O'Hara, M.) *Phila. Med. Times*, Jan. 19.
- The Antiseptic Treatment of Puerperal Fever; safe Method of Injecting the —. (Izard, W.) *Va. Med. Monthly*, Aug.
- Uterine Cellulitis.** Peri —. (Thomas, T. G.) *N. Y. Med. Rec.*, Jan. 19.
- Uterine Contractions.** Quinia: its Influence upon —. (Gundrum, F.) *Detroit Lancet*, May.
- Anæsthesia for the Prevention of Pain connected with the — in regular Parturition. (Newton, O. E.) *N. Y. Med. Eclectic*, Jan.
- Uterine Derangements.** Nervous Symptoms following —. (Rutledge, J. W.) *Obst. Gazette*, Oct.

- On some forms of severe Mental Disturbance occurring in connection with certain non-Puerperal —. (Haltom, Richard J.) *Obst. Jour. Gt. Britain and Ireland, July.*
- Uterine Disease.** Neuralgia and other Disorders caused by —. (Kinsman, D. N.) *Obst. Gazette, Nov.*
- Uterine Displacements.** Exercise in the Treatment of —. (Craig, J. D.) *Am. Obs. (H.), Aug.*
- Uterine Fibroid.** Disappearance of a — under the use of Ustilago Maidis. (Welker, J. W.) *New Prep. Jan.*
- A Clinical Lecture on an unusual case of —, with a long Pedicle, and giving rise to Abdominal Dropsy. (Thomas, T. G.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., Oct. 31.*
- Post- —. (Thomas, T. G.) *N. Y. Med. Rec., Jan. 19.*
- Case of Sub-Mucous — Treated by Electrolysis. (Bixby, G. H.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., Sept. 5.*
- Extirpation of a —, together with the Uterus, Ovaries and Appendages. Septic Peritonitis. Death on the fourth day. (Stewart, J.) *Canada Lancet, Oct.*
- extirpation of a —, together with the Uterus, Ovaries and Appendages. Septic Peritonitis. Death on the fourth day. (Hurlburt, R. W.) *Canada Lancet, Oct.*
- Expulsion of an Intra- — Tumor. (Bredin, H.) *Canada Lancet, Nov.*
- Uterine Fibroids.** Rupture of the Uterus, complicated with —. Spontaneous Expulsion of the Placenta. (Hazzard, W. D.) *Nash. Jour. Med. and Sur., June.*
- Clinical Lecture on —. (Thomas, T. G.) *N. Y. Med. Rec., Nov. 2.*
- Case of —. (Galloupe, Isaac F.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., Feb. 14.*
- On the Treatment of — with Galvanism by Profound Puncture. (Utter, E., and Kimball, G.) *Am. Jour. Med. Sciences, July.*
- Uterine Flexions.** A further Report on the Treatment of — by Curved Sponge-Tents, and particularly by the Sponge-Tent reinforced by a Steel Spring. (Wallace, Ellerslie.) *Am. Supt. Obst. Jour. Gt. Britain and Ireland, May.*
- Uterine Hemorrhage.** Secondary —. (Miller, A. D.) *Canada Lancet, April.*
- Uterine Hydatids.** Cystic Degeneration of the Chorion, with —. (Humphreys, L.) *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex., Feb.*
- Uterine Infection.** Intra- —. (Osgood, J. H.) *N. E. Med. Gazette (H.), March.*
- Uterine Medication.** Intra- —. (Cattermole, J.) *Canada Lancet, July.*
- Uterine Pathology and Treatment.** (Beach, R. E.) *Illinois Med. Recorder, Nov.*
- Uterine Polypi.** A Clinical Lecture on Some Points in the Diagnosis and Treatment of —. (Goodell, W.) *Am. Supt. Obst. Jour. Gt. Britain and Ireland, March.*
- Uterine Sedative.** Viburnum Prunifolium as a —. (Browne, B. B.) *Med. Jour., Feb.*
- Uterine Sound.** Description of a Flexible Metallic —, and a Flexible Metallic Probe. (Jenks, Edward W.) *Obst. Gazette, Sept.*
- Uterine Tent.** The Pith of Dried Corn Stalk as a —. (Goldsmith, W. T.) *Southern Med. Rec., Sept.*
- Uterine Trouble and its Treatment.** (Anonymous.) *Atlanta Med. and Sur. Jour., July.*
- Utero-Gestation;** Duration and Pre-maturity. (Stevens, Edward B.) *Obst. Gazette, Aug.*
- Uterus.** A Fibro-Cystic Tumor of the — Cured by Ergot. (Dean, H. A.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., Jan. 24.*
- Fibro-Myoma of the —. Page, R. C. M.) *Va. Med. Monthly, July.*
- On the Amputation of the Vaginal Portion of the —. (Henry Louis.) *Obst. Jour. Gt. Britain and Ireland, Oct.*
- Organic Diseases of the Virgin —. (Hale, J. I.) *Ark. Med. Rec., Jan.*
- Cancer of the Liver —, Meninges and Cranial Bones. (Loomis, A. L.) *N. Y. Med. Jour., Sept.*
- Sponge Tent in the — Three Months. (Hoff, O.) *Pacific Med. and Sur. Jour., May.*
- Résumé of the Treatment of Fibroids of the —, Particularly in their Early Stages. (Griffith, G. de Gorrequer.) *Obst. Jour. Gt. Britain and Ireland, March.*
- Irregular Contractions of the —. (Brown, N. F.) *Detroit Lancet, April.*
- Case of Hour Glass Contractions of the —, Before Expulsion of the Fetus. (Goelet, A. H.) *N. C. Med. Jour. March.*
- Cancer of the Pleura and —. (Darrach, W.) *Phila. Med. Times, Aug. 31.*
- Enukeation of the — for the Cure of Epithelial Cancer. (Lane, L. C.) *Pacific Med. and Sur. Jour. Dec.*
- Restoring Backward Displacements of the — from the Rectum. (Streeter, H. W.) *Phila. Med. Times, March 30.*
- Case from Practice showing the value of Postural Treatment in Displacements of the — Posteriorly. (Mosman, N. A.) *Homæo. Times, March.*
- Case of Puerperal Convulsions attended with Rupture of the — and Recovery. (Rankin, A. C.) *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex., Dec.*
- Rupture of the — complicated with Uterine Fibroids. Spontaneous Expulsion of the Placenta. (Haggard, W. D.) *Nash. Jour. Med. and Sur., June.*
- Fibroid Polypus of the —. (Henry, F. P.) *Phila. Med. Times, July 20.*
- Case of Large Polypus of the —. (McMillan, D. I.) *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex., July.*
- Case of Removal, by the Ecraseur, of the Body of the — for Three Years Inverted by a Large Sub-Mucous Fibroid Tumor, with Recovery; and Remarks upon the Diagnosis and Treatment of such Cases; Illustrated by two Plates. (Hitchcock, H. O.) *Detroit Lancet, Feb.*
- The Removal of Morbid Growths from the —. (Ross, W. S.) *St. Louis Med. and Sur. Jour., Oct.*
- Acute Inversion of the —. (Hall, S.) *Am. Jour. Med. Sciences, July.*
- Case of Acute Inversion of the —. (Weist, J. R.) *Am. Pract., May.*
- Two Cases of Inversion of the — following Delivery. (Braithwaite, James.) *Obst. Jour. Gt. Britain and Ireland, May.*
- Note on the Treatment of Chronic Inversion of the —. (Tait, Lawson.) *Obst. Jour. Gt. Britain and Ireland, Dec.*
- Inverted — of Forty Years' Standing, reduced in Half an Hour. A new method. (Tate, J. D.) *Cin. Lancet and Obs., March.*
- Inverted — Reduced by use of a Babcock Supporter. (Richmond, A.) *Ohio Med. Rec., June.*
- Hemorrhage from the —. (Cheney, I. P.) *Med. Brief, April.*
- The Injection of Hot Water into the — in cases of Post-Partum Hemorrhage. (Cameron, J. C.) *Canada Med. and Sur. Jour., March.*
- Vaccination.** On True Animal —. (Martin, H. A.) *N. Y. Med. Rec., April 20.*
- True Animal —. (Martin, H. A.) *Pacific Med. and Sur. Jour., March and April.*
- On Reports of Fatal and "Shocking" Results of —. (Martin, H. A.) *N. Y. Med. Rec., Jan. 26.*
- Vagina.** Cancer of the Cervix and —. Goodell, W.) *Hospital Gazette, July 4.*
- Plastic Operation within the —, with Report of a case. (Herrick, O. E.) *Mich. Med. News, May 25.*
- Occlusion of the —, with Retained Menses of fifteen months' standing. (Jordan, George A.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour., Feb. 14.*
- Hydrometra, with Absence of the —. (Bayard, W.) *Canada Med. and Sur. Jour., Jan.*
- Congenital Absence of —. (Van Kirk, H. P.) *N. Y. Med. Eclectic, Sept.*
- Vaginal Fistula.** Vesico-Utero —. (Maine, F. D.) *Homæo. Times, Nov.*

- Vesico —, with Prolapsus Uteri. (Smith, J. M.) *Canada Lancet*, June.
- Vaginismus.** (Bennett, H. K.) *N. E. Med. Gazette*, (H.), April.
- Case of —. (Both, C.) *N. Y. Med. Rec.*, Nov. 30.
- Vaginitis.** Glycerine in Follicular —. (Whittier, D. B.) *N. E. Med. Gazette* (H), March.
- Oxide of Zinc Ointment in Membranous —. (Parvin, T.) *Am. Pract.*, Aug.
- Valedictory.** (Newton, E. O.) *N. Y. Med. Eclectic*, Jan.
- Varicella.** (Waldo, H. L.) *Homazo Times*, Sept.
- Notes on —. (Wood, Casey, A.) *Canada Med. Rec.*, Nov.
- Variola.** An Ectrotic for —. (Tremoine, W. H.) *Med. Brief*, May.
- Varioloid.** (Newton, O. E.) *N. Y. Med. Eclectic*, Nov.
- Vaseline.** (Beech, J. H.) *Toledo Med. and Sur. Jour.*, May.
- Vaso-Motor and Trophical Affection of the Fingers.** (Mills, C. K.) *Am. Jour. Med. Sciences*, Oct.
- Veneral Diseases.** Recent Progress in —. (Rohe, G. H.) *Va. Med. Monthly*, July.
- Veneral Ulcer or Chancroid.** (Otis, F. N.) *Ohio Med. and Sur. Jour.*, June.
- Venesection in Cerebral Congestion.** (Mellersh, A. H.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep.*, Jan. 12.
- Veratrum Viride in Epileptic Convulsions.** (Mordough, E. F.) *N. Y. Med. Rec.*, Sept. 14.
- In Puerperal Convulsions. (Boyd, S. S.) *Am. Pract.*, Jan.
- New uses for —. Veratrum Viride in Scarlatina. (Bishop, M. E.) *N. Y. Med. Eclectic*, Nov.
- The fourth case of Puerperal Eclampsia, successfully treated by the Hypodermic use of —, in answer to the Priority Claim of W. A. Greene, M. D., Macon, Ga. (Griggs, S. W.) *Atlanta Med. and Sur. Jour.*, March.
- Vesical Irritability.** Rapid Dilatation of the Female Urethra for the Relief of —. (Harvey, P. F.) *N. Y. Med. Rec.*, May 18.
- Vesicular Eruption, induced by the Ingestion of Canabis Indica.** (Hyde, J. N.) *N. Y. Med. Rec.*, May 11.
- Version.** On Combined External and Internal —. (Hicks, J. B.) *Cin. Lan. and Clin.*, Aug. 24.
- By External Manipulation; Head brought into proper relation with the Brim of the Pelvis by resorting to the Knee-Elbow Position. (Smith, A. H.) *N. Y. Med. Jour.*, June.
- Vertebrae.** Comminuted Fracture of the fifth Cervical —. (Roddick.) *Canada Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Nov.
- Case of Fracture of Cervical —. (Mellersh, A. H.) *Phila. Med. and Sur. Rep.*, Jan. 12.
- Dislocation of Cervical —, with Injury of the Spinal Cord. (Longstreth, M.) *Phila. Med. Times*, March 30.
- Fracture of the Eighth Dorsal —. (Caswell, E. T.) *N. Y. Med. Rec.*, May 25.
- Old Inflammatory Changes and Ankylosis of Cervical and Dorsal —. (Longstreth, M.) *Phila. Med. Times*, March 30.
- Vertigo.** Gastric —. (Da Costa, J. M.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour.*, June 16.
- On —. (Kellock, J. D.) *Canada Lancet*, Sept.
- Viburnum Prunifolium.** Black Haw —. (Goss, I. J. M.) *New Prep.*, July.
- As a Uterine Sedative. (Browne, B. B.) *Med. Jour.*, Feb.
- In Cases of Threatened Abortion. (Parsons, D. J.) *Med. Brief*, Aug.
- Vicious Menstruation.** —. (Wells, Daniel E.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour.*, May 9.
- Case of —. (Putney, George E.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour.*, May 16.
- Viscera.** Case of Transposition of the —. (Smith, A. H.) *N. Y. Med. Jour.*, June.
- Visceral Adhesions.** Ovariectomy; Dermoid and Cysto-Sarcomatous Degeneration. Exceptionally Rapid Development of Tumor —. (Dow, T. O.) *Va. Med. Monthly*, Aug.
- Viscum Album.** Mistletoe. (Long, W. H.) *New Prep.*, April.
- Visual Defects.** On Some Novel Modes of Relief in Certain —. (Gradle, H.) *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex.*, Oct.
- Vitreous Humor.** Development of Connective Tissue in the —. (Dickinson, W.) *St. Louis Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Jan.
- Volkman's Antiseptic Methods.** (Elliott, J. W.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Dec. 19.
- Volumetric Method.** The — of Writing Prescriptions. (Lathrop, W. H.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Jan. 10.
- Vomiting.** Obstinate —. (Glenn, Frank.) *Med. Brief*, July.
- Arsenicum in Obstinate —. Gage, J. L.) *Am. Obs. (H.)*, Dec.
- In Pregnancy. Parotiditis. Death. (Forman, D. McL.) *N. Y. Med. Jour.*, Aug.
- Of Pregnancy. (Jackson, W. F.) *Canada Lancet*, Dec.
- Cauterization of the neck of the Womb to Relieve — of Pregnancy. (Goggans, J. A.) *Va. Med. Monthly*, Sept.
- Cauterization of Cervix in — of Pregnancy. (Boring, J. M.) *Southern Med. Rec.*, Oct.
- Von. Graefe's Peripheric Linear Method.** Report of One Hundred and Ten Cases of Extraction of Cataract by —. (Landesberg, M.) *Phila. Med. Times*, March 2.
- Warts.** The use of Common — of the Hand in Skin-Grafting. (Leale, C. A.) *N. Y. Med. Rec.*, Sept. 7.
- Water.** Warm —. Dressing of Wounds. (Fisher, T. B.) *Ohio Med. Recorder*, Sept.
- Cases of Opium Poisoning Relieved by the Application of Scalding —. (Selden, W.) *Va. Med. Monthly*, Oct.
- Lacerated Wound Treated by Submersion in Hot —. (Chapman, R. M.) *Toledo Med. and Sur. Jour.*, April.
- The Injection of Hot — into the Uterus in cases of Post-Partum Hemorrhage. (Cameron, J. C.) *Canada Med. and Sur. Jour.*, March.
- The Treatment of Post-Partum Hemorrhage by Hot —. (Whitwell, W. S.) *Canada Lancet*, Aug.
- Spontaneous Amputation of a Gangrenous Leg at the Knee-Joint, under the Hot — Treatment. (Hamilton, F. H.) *Hospital Gazette*, Feb. 15.
- The use of Cold — in the Treatment of Fevers. (Darby, J. C.) *St. Louis Med. and Sur. Jour.*, July.
- Microscopic Organisms in Cochlinate —. (White, Jr., Robert.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour.*, July 4 and 11.
- The Domestic Filtration of Potable —. (Prescott, A. B.) *Mich. Med. News*, Aug. 10.
- Filtration of — used for Drinking Purposes. (Jungbluth, M.) *Toledo Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Jan.
- The Antiseptic Properties of Tar —, as proven by the following cases in the Practice of Prof. De Saussure Ford, M. D. (Wright, T. R.) *Southern Med. Rec.*, Sept.
- Water and Mass.** Remarks on the — from the Bedford Alum and Iron Springs, Va. (Dillard, J. W.) *Va. Med. Monthly*, Dec.
- Water Dressings.** Cold —. (Foote, L. A.) *Detroit Lancet*, Oct.
- Water Enemata.** Cold — as a Therapeutic Agent in Chronic Diarrhoea. (Messemer, M. J. B.) *Am. Jour. Med. Sciences*, July.
- Water Melon in Morbus Brightii.** (Patee, A. F.) *N. Y. Med. and Sur. Brief*, Nov.
- 'West End Horror.'** The so-called —. (Harris, Francis A.) *Boston Med. and Sur. Jour.*, April 11.



- Wet Jackets.** Seasonable Notes (No. 4). Petroleum and — in the Treatment of Diseases of the Respiratory Organs. (Borland, J. R.) *N. Y. Eclectic Med. and Sur. Jour.*, July.
- What to Study, and How to Study it.** (Mattison, R. V.) *Phila. Drug and Chem.*, May.
- Who is to Blame?** (Blackwood, W. R. D.) *Phila. Med. Times*, Oct. 12.
- Whooping Cough.** A Specific for —. (Dellenbaugh, Z. T.) *Phila. Med. Times*, May 25.  
— Some Observations on Fifty Cases of —. Swan, C. F.) *Chicago Med. Jour. and Ex.*, Aug.
- Womb.** Metorrhagia; Hæmorrhage from the —. (Goss, I. J. M.) *Southern Med. Rev.*, Jan.  
— Case of Spaying for Fibroid Tumor of the —. (Goodell, W.) *Am. Jour. Med. Sciences*, July.
- Worms.** Live — in the Auditory Canal. Removal. (Aedlar, A. J.) *Pacific Med. and Sur. Jour.*, Nov.  
— Calomel in the Treatment of Pin and Tape —. (Walker, E. T.) *N. Y. Med. Jour.*, Feb.
- Wound of the Tongue.** (Walker, B. M.) *Md. Med. Jour.*, June.
- Wounds.** Antiseptic Surgery and Penetrating — of the Knee-Joint. (Powell, J. L.) *Md. Med. Jour.*, Oct.  
— The Demerits of Rank's Thymol Dressing for —. (Weir, R. F.) *Ohio Med. and Sur. Jour.*, June.  
— On the Influence of Atmospheric Germs on the Healing of Open —. (McElroy, Z. C.) *Ohio Med. and Sur. Jour.*, April
- On the Atmospheric Germs and their Deleterious Presence in the Normal Reparation of —. (Larzelere, J. R.) *Ohio Med. and Sur. Jour.*, April.
- Wrist.** Ganglion of —. (Pancoast, J.) *Phila. Med. Times*, Dec. 7.
- Wrist-Drop** from Alcoholism. (Anonymous) *N. C. Med. Jour.*, April.
- Writer's Palsy.** (Wood, Jr., H. C.) *Hospital Gazette*, Jan. 1.
- Wyethia Helenoids.** Proving of — (of Nuttall). (Selfridge, J. M.) *California Med. Times* (H.), Jan.
- Xeroderma.** Case of so-called — (or Parchment Skin) of Hebra. (Duhring, L. A.) *Am. Jour. Med. Sciences*, Oct.
- Yandell.** Sketch of the Life of Prof. Lunsford Pitts —, M. D. of Louisville, Ky. (Toner, J. M.) *Nash. Jour. Med. and Sur.*, Feb.
- Yerba Reuma.** (Bundy, J. H.) *New Prep.*, Jan. and July  
— (Hansen, C. W.) *New Prep.*, July.  
— A case of Syphilis treated with Berberis Aquifolium and —. (Patton, W.) *New Prep.*, July.
- Yerba Santa.** (Sterrett, J. A.) *New Prep.*, July.
- Zinc.** The Sulpho-Carbolates of Soda and — (Smith, Q. C.) *Nash. Jour. Med. and Sur.*, Feb.  
— Oxide of — Ointment in Membranous Vaginitis. (Parvin, T.) *Am. Pract.*, Aug.  
— Chloral Hydrate and Oxide of — in Acute Intestinal Diseases of Childhood. (Tyson, J. L.) *Phi'a. Med. Times*, Sept. 14.
- Zymotic Diseases.** The Antecedent Treatment of those Exposed to —. (Hunt, E. M.) *N. Y. Med. Rec.*, March 9.

THREE AWARDS, INTERNATIONAL EXHIBITION, PHILADELPHIA, 1876.  
MEDAL AWARDED, UNIVERSAL EXPOSITION, PARIS, 1878.



HANCE BROTHERS & WHITE  
*Manufacturing*  
*Pharmacutists & Chemists.*  
**PHILADELPHIA.**

FLUID and SOLID MEDICINAL EXTRACTS;

SUGAR-COATED PILLS and GRANULES;

MEDICATED ELIXIRS; RESINOIDS; OLEORESINS;

And all of the Chemical and Galenical Preparations employed in Medicine.

EXTRACT ERGOT for Hypodermic use; MONOBROMATED CAMPHOR;

SACCHARATED PEPSIN;

OLEATE MERCURY;

YELLOW OXIDE MERCURY; etc., etc.

SULPHO-CARBOLATE SODA;

DIALYSED IRON;

*Recommended for treatment of Scarlet  
Fever and Diphtheria.*

*A neutral solution of Oxychloride  
Iron; an admirable substitute for all  
iron preparations.*

PHYSICIAN'S MEDICAL COMPEND:—a pocket companion and memory  
prompter, invaluable to every Physician.

MAILED UPON RECEIPT OF THE PRICE, \$1.00.

## HANCE BROTHERS & WHITE'S ABSORBENT COTTON.

We offer to *Physicians, Surgeons, Dentists, Dermatologists and Otologists*, a *prepared cotton*, which will prove a valuable adjunct in practice—a *cheap, clean* and *ready* mode of making all kinds of local applications, and a *substitute* for *sponge, charpie, patent lint* and other dressings; a rapid and effective dessicant having such an affinity for moisture that it instantly and greedily absorbs any secretion with which it may be brought into contact. All will at once appreciate the advantage possessed by this article over ordinary raw cotton, which is a repellent of moisture rather than an absorbent.

It is *absolutely pure*, free from any reaction and from any foreign matter.

As a *padding for splints*, etc., it facilitates the normal secretions of the skin, while retaining all the elasticity of the ordinary cotton.

Mailed upon Receipt of Price, 25 Cts. per package (of 2½ ozs.), or \$1.00 for Five Packages.

MANUFACTURED BY

HANCE BROTHERS & WHITE,  
MANUFACTURING CHEMISTS AND PHARMACEUTISTS,  
CALLOWHILL STREET, COR. OF MARSHALL,  
PHILADELPHIA.

# WOMAN'S MEDICAL COLLEGE OF PENNSYLVANIA.

The Thirtieth Winter Season will open on Thursday, October 2, 1879, in the commodious new college building.

Clinical instruction is given in the Woman's Hospital, Pennsylvania, Wills, Philadelphia, and Orthopaedic Hospitals

Spring Course of Lectures, Practical Demonstrations, and Winter Quizzes are free (except for expense of material) to all matriculants of the year.

## FACULTY AND AUXILIARY INSTRUCTORS.

MARY J. SCARLET-DIXON, M.D.,  
Professor of Anatomy.  
RACHEL L. BODLEY, M.D.,  
Professor of Chemistry and Toxicology.  
BENJAMIN B. WILSON, M.D.,  
Professor of the Principles and Practice of Surgery.  
CLARA MARSHALL, M.D.,  
Prof. of Materia Medica and General Therapeutics.  
FRANCES EMILY WHITE, M.D.,  
Professor of Physiology and Hygiene.  
ANNA E. BROMALL, M.D.,  
Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology.  
JAMES B. WALKER, M.D.,  
Prof. of the Principles and Practice of Medicine.  
ALICE BENNETT, M.D.,  
Demonstrator of Anatomy and Lecturer on Regional Anatomy.  
J. GIBBONS HUNT, M.D.,  
Professor of Microscopy and Histology.

C. NEWLIN PEIRCE, D.D. S.,  
Prof. of Dental Physiology and Dental Pathology.  
W. W. KEEN, M.D.,  
Lecturer on Clinical Anatomy.  
JOSEPH P. REMINGTON, Ph. G.,  
Lecturer on Pharmacy.  
EDWARD T. BRUEN, M.D.,  
Lecturer on Pathology.  
HANNAH T. CROASDALE, M.D.,  
Instructor in Surgery.  
ANNA M. McALLISTER, M.D.,  
Instructor in Obstetrics.  
MARY E. ALLEN, M.D.,  
Demonstrator of Chemistry.  
AMY S. BARTON, M.D.,  
Instructor in Practice of Medicine.  
EMILIE B. DU BOIS, M.D.,  
Instructor in Materia Medica.  
HERMANN HAUPT, Jr., M.D.,  
Instructor in Physiology.

For further information, address,

**RACHEL L. BODLEY, M.D., Dean.**

*North College Avenue and Twenty-first Street,*

**PHILADELPHIA, PENN.**

## FLEMMING & TALBOT,

MANUFACTURERS OF

## Electro-Medical Batteries & Instruments,

814 Filbert Street, Philadelphia, Pa.

In improvement of design, delicacy of adjustment, elegance of finish, and general adaptability to all the wants of the Medical Profession, our Batteries are not only not surpassed, but are not equaled by any other Batteries, American or European, in the market. We solicit the most critical examination of our Batteries and comparison with those of other make.

We received the First Award at the Centennial Exhibition, for "The good construction of the large and of transportable Galvanic Batteries; for the simplicity of construction of Induction Apparatus; for the elegance and excellent workmanship of the whole exhibit."

After long experience with Batteries of other make, and after severe and practical testing of our apparatus, the Medical Departments of the U. S. Army and Navy, and the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions, have officially adopted our Batteries for their use as the most perfect and the best adapted for their several requirements.

SEND FOR ILLUSTRATED CATALOGUE.

# BELLEVUE HOSPITAL MEDICAL COLLEGE,

## CITY OF NEW YORK.

MEMBER OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL COLLEGE ASSOCIATION.

Sessions of 1879-'80.

THE COLLEGIATE YEAR in this Institution embraces a preliminary Autumnal Term, the Regular Winter Session, and a Spring Session.

THE PRELIMINARY AUTUMNAL TERM for 1879-'80 will begin on Wednesday, September 17th, 1879, and continue until the opening of the Regular Session. During this term, instruction, consisting of didactic lectures upon special subjects and daily clinical lectures, will be given, as heretofore, by the entire Faculty, in the same number and order as during the Regular Session. Students expecting to attend the Regular Session are recommended to attend the Preliminary Term, but such attendance is not required.

THE REGULAR SESSION will begin on Wednesday, October 1, 1879, and end about the 1st of March, 1880. During this Session, in addition to four didactic lectures on every week-day except Saturday, two or three hours are daily allotted to clinical instruction.

THE SPRING SESSION consists chiefly of recitations from Text-Books. This Session begins on the 1st of March and continues until the 1st of June. During this Session, daily recitations in all the departments are held by a corps of examiners appointed by the Faculty. Short courses of lectures are given on special subjects, and regular clinics are held in the Hospital and in the College building.

### FACULTY.

ISAAC E. TAYLOR, M. D.,

Emeritus Professor of Obstetrics and Diseases of Women, and President of the Faculty.

JAMES R. WOOD, M. D., LL.D.,

Emeritus Professor of Surgery.

FORDYCE BARKER, M. D., LL.D.,

Professor of Clinical Midwifery and Diseases of Women.

AUSTIN FLINT, M. D.,

Professor of the Principles and Practice of Medicine and Clinical Medicine.

W. H. VAN BUREN, M. D.,

Professor of Principles and Practice of Surgery, Diseases of Genito-Urinary System, and Clinical Surgery.

LEWIS A. SAYRE, M. D.,

Professor of Orthopedic Surgery and Clinical Surgery.

ALEXANDER B. MOTT, M. D.,

Professor of Clinical and Operative Surgery.

WILLIAM T. LUSK, M. D.,

Professor of Obstetrics and Diseases of Women and Children, and Clinical Midwifery.

WILLIAM M. POLK, M. D.,

Professor of Materia Medica and Therapeutics, and Clinical Medicine.

AUSTIN FLINT, JR., M. D.,

Professor of Physiology and Physiological Anatomy, and Secretary of the Faculty.

JOSEPH D. BRYANT, M. D.,

Professor of General, Descriptive and Surgical Anatomy.

R. OGDEN DOREMUS, M. D., LL.D.,

Professor of Chemistry and Toxicology.

EDWARD G. JANEWAY, M. D.,

Professor of Pathological Anatomy and Histology, Diseases of the Nervous System, and Clinical Medicine.

### PROFESSORS OF SPECIAL DEPARTMENTS, Etc.

HENRY D. NOYES, M. D.,

Professor of Ophthalmology and Otology.

J. LEWIS SMITH, M. D.,

Clinical Professor of Diseases of Children.

EDWARD L. KEYES, M. D.,

Professor of Dermatology, and Adjunct to the Chair of Principles of Surgery.

JOHN P. GRAY, M. D., LL. D.,

Professor of Psychological Medicine and Medical Jurisprudence.

ERSKINE MASON, M. D.,

Clinical Professor of Surgery.

LEROY MILTON YALE, M. D.,

Lecturer Adjunct upon Orthopedic Surgery.

A. A. SMITH, M. D.,

Lecturer upon Clinical Medicine.

BEVERLEY ROBINSON, M. D.,

Lecturer upon Clinical Medicine.

FRANK H. BOSWORTH,

Lecturer upon Diseases of the Throat.

CHARLES A. DOREMUS, M. D., Ph. D.,

Lecturer upon Practical Chemistry and Toxicology.

FREDERICK S. DENNIS, M. D., M. R. C. S.,

WILLIAM H. WELCH, M. D.,

Demonstrators of Anatomy.

### FEES FOR THE REGULAR SESSION:

Fees for Tickets to all the Lectures during the Preliminary and Regular Term, including {	....	\$140 00
Clinical Lectures,		
Matriculation Fee.	.....	5 00
Dissection Fee (including material for dissection).	.....	10 00
Graduation Fee.	.....	30 00

### FEES FOR THE SPRING SESSION:

Matriculation (Ticket valid for the following Winter).....	\$5 00
Recitations, Clinics, and Lectures.....	35 00
Dissection (Ticket valid for the following Winter).....	10 00

For the Annual Circular and Catalogue, giving regulations for graduation and other information, address Prof. AUSTIN FLINT, JR., Secretary, Bellevue Hospital Medical College.



# ALBANY MEDICAL COLLEGE.

## Medical Department of Union University.

### LANE MEDICAL LIBRARY

**F** To avoid fine, this book should be returned on  
or before the date last stamped below.

THC  
Dean of the Faculty  
the Institute  
S. O. V  
Professor of Pa

JOHN  
Professor of Fra

ALBERT  
Professor of the P  
JACOB  
Registrar, and Pr

MAURICE  
Professor of Che

JOHN  
Professor of Ma  
LOU  
Prof

Recent change  
graduation which  
profession; the I  
before in the his  
friends of the Coll  
been determined  
SHALL BE AN ABSO

The Albany H  
the Eye and Ear I  
governing boards,  
Clinical lectur  
the class in the w

I. D.,  
and Operative

LL. D.,  
Medicine.  
. D.,  
nervous System.  
M. D.  
bases of Women

M. D.,  
tical Chemistry.  
I. D.,  
and Pathologica

M. D.,  
ology.  
A. M.,  
gy.  
D.,  
am.

requirements for  
received by the  
larger than ever  
the Alumni and  
me policy, it has  
GRADED COURSE

al, together with  
ulations of their  
performed before

#### FIRST YEAR :

For Matriculation	\$ 5
" Lecture Tickets	100
" Dissection	10
	<hr/>
	\$115

#### SECOND YEAR :

For Matriculation	\$ 5
" Lecture Tickets	100
" Graduation Fee	25
	<hr/>
	\$130

Total fees for graduation with two courses of lectures, \$245.

The student by purchase of the Perpetual Lecture Ticket will reduce this amount to \$195.  
Dissecting Material Free.

The Collegiate year comprises a Spring Course for study and a Regular Winter Session. The Spring Course commences First Tuesday in April and continues till about June 1. The Winter Session for 1879 commences October 7 and ends March 3, 1880.

For circulars or information Address

JACOB S. MOSHER, M. D., Registrar.

3 Lancaster St., Albany, N. Y.

NEW, EFFICIENT, ELEGANT.

1100 Index to original com-  
138 munications in the medi-  
1878 cal journals of the U.S.  
and Canada. 11472

In compounding this preparation the purest ingredients are used. Prepared especially for that purpose, grains Hypophosphites Lime are is peculiarly adapted to ladies and stimulating in effect, aids digestion most delicate stomach. Preparation rely on its being strictly as a Dose, teaspoonful to dessertspoonful.

T. S.  
DISPEN  
FORTY-SIXTH ST., Co

In Prescribing the

